

104434.553





CHARLES FREDERIC FARLOW

Ballard Genealogy

WILLIAM BALLARD (1603-1639) OF
LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS

AND

WILLIAM BALLARD (1617-1689) OF
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

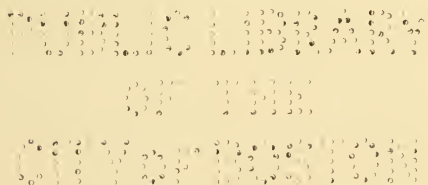
AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

COMPILED BY

CHARLES FREDERIC FARLOW

EDITED BY CHARLES HENRY POPE

*From the original manuscript in possession of The New England
Historic Genealogical Society*



BOSTON, MASS.
PUBLISHED BY CHARLES H. POPE
POPE BUILDING
1911

Nov. 22, 1913

T

WILLIAM DUNN

AND

JOHN D. DUNN

PRESS OF MURRAY AND EMERY COMPANY
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

THE COMPILER

Of these records of the Ballard Family, Mr. Charles Frederic Farlow, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, September 29, 1848. His father, Mr. John Smith Farlow, was born in Dublin, Ireland, January 12th, 1817; his mother, Nancy Wight Blanchard, born in Boston February 1st, 1816, was a daughter of John and Nancy (Frye) Blanchard, and granddaughter of Samuel and Lucy (Ballard) Blanchard, of Andover.

He was thus descended from William Ballard, one of the founders of Andover, and this fact made a starting point for Mr. Farlow's large interest and extensive amateur work in genealogy. He traced the family of the Lynn Ballards as well as his own kindred; he also did much in Blanchard, Frye and Harris genealogies. He spared neither time, trouble nor expense in gathering complete and accurate information from books and manuscripts, town, church and county records, and from wide correspondence, and worked when in ill health, in this country and in England. He died at Florence, Italy, February 6th, 1900. His collections were given to the Historic-Genealogical Society, of which he had long been a member, and the officers of the Society have afforded every opportunity for the family of Mr. Farlow to have this Ballard Genealogy copied, brought down to date and published.

An earnest effort has been made to present the work in the manner the compiler would have done had his life been spared to issue it. [See Hist. Gen. Register for 1901, p. lix, and No. 32 of the Andover Family in this volume.]



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

BALLARD GENEALOGY

BALLARDS IN ENGLAND

[*By the Editor.*]

Mr. Farlow procured the services of genealogical searchers in England and had considerable investigation made into the history of the family there.

One of the most valuable sources of information in this direction is the wills and administrations of estates, which have been made and preserved in England from a very remote period. Without attempting to print all that was reported to him, we may well present a few of the most interesting, although none gives what can be accepted as the history of either of the William Ballards who founded the American family. Yet these may afford clues for future search.

Thomas Ballard, citizen and tallow chandler of London; will proved 18 Feb. 1620, mentions wife Joan and son John.

Henry Ballard, of Wadhurst, co. Sussex, will proved 10 Oct. 1622; wife Mary; married daughters and their children; nephew Mr. Thomas Ballard of Wadhurst.

Thomas Ballard of Pell in the parish of Wadhurst, Sussex, gent.; will dated 14 Dec., proved 4 May, 1624; sons Thomas, Richard and William; daughters Martha and Elizabeth; brother Richard Ballard of Lamberhurst; etc.

Richard Ballard, of London, gentleman; will dated 28 May, 1636, proved 1 Aug. 1638; brother Mr. Abraham Haines, rector of St. Olaves in Hart Street, London; brother William Ballard; reference to father Mr. Thomas Ballard; had purchased of brother William lands in Lillesden in the parish of Crondhurst in co. Kent; wife Katherine; brother Thomas Ballard; cosen Brocklesby.

Richard Ballard, of Lamberhurst, Sussex; will dated 24 Feb. 1640, proved 18 September, 1641; daughter Elinor, son Richard, wife Anne, daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Maplesden, daughter Anne Rideout; brother in law William Bishop.

Thomas Ballard, of London, gent.; will dated 10 Sept. 1641, proved 18 Sept. 1641; all lands and tenements given to him by his late father Thomas Ballard, Esq. to brother William Ballard; wife Anne; daughter Anne Ballard; godchild Samuel Maplesden; brothers Mr. John White and Mr. Abraham Haynes; all books and wearing apparel to brother William Ballard whom he appointed executor. The will was presented in court on the oath of "William Ballard frater."

It will be observed that this could not be Mr. William Ballard of Lynn, who had died two years before; as to William, of Andover, if he came to Newbury in 1634-5, as some believe, and remained there till he joined with other Newbury men in settling Andover, he could not have been in London to sign his name with the Latin word attached in 1641, and taken care of all those Sussex estates which had been bequeathed to him. Yet the matter is not closed by what is now known on the case.

The following pair of wills may prove valuable.

James Ballard, of Horton, co. Worcester; husbandman; will dated 4 May, 1628, proved 16 May, 1629; son William and his son William; son James; brother Philip.

Margaret Ballard, of Evesham, co. Worcester, made will 21 Feb. 1632, proved June 13, 1632. Son William, son James.

Examination of parish records in each of these cases should be made to ascertain what became of these persons named in the wills.

The settlement of Massachusetts was made under a corporation called The Massachusetts Bay Company. In the records of the colony now extant in Massachusetts there are accounts of meetings of the Company in London before the management was transferred to New England. One of the members of the Company, mentioned as present at various meetings and participator in the business, was Mr. Daniel Ballard. His will is given in full. Though he did not mention any relative who could have been either the Lynn or Andover pioneer, and may not have been in any near way connected with either of them, the fact of his activity in the settlement of New England and his bequest to the education of Indians here are tokens that he was heart and soul with them in all

that went to make the Puritan and Pilgrim. So he well deserves to be remembered with respect and regard by all the American Ballards.

THE WILL OF DANIEL BALLARD

In the name of God. Amen. I Daniell Ballard of the parish of St. Clement's Danes in the county of Midd. cittizen and draper of London beinge weake and pained in body but of sound and perfecte mynd and memory praised be god therefore revoking all former wills and testaments by me heretofore made doe make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and forme followinge viz^t I comend my soule into the hands of Allmightie god my Creator and of Jesus Christ my blessed Saviour and Redeemer by whose only merrits death and passion my hope and trust is notwithstandinge my unworthiness I shall be saved.

And my bodie to the earth to be buried in the middle isle of the parish church of St. Clements aforesaid as neere to the bodie of my late deceased wife Anne Ballard as conveniently may bee and in decent and Christian manner in and about which my buriall my will and mynd is that there shall be expended the soms of one hundred pounds in money or more if my executors undernamed shall in their discretion soe thinke fitt And as touchinge my coppie hold lands which through gods mercie I did heretofore purchase lyinge and beinge in the parishes of Barnes and Horton in the countie of Surry. The which with the Surrenders thereof and admittance thereunto did cost me six hundred and threescore pounds of lawfull money of England att the last. And which I have before the last of the date hereof surrendered to the use of my last will accordinge to the custome of the Generall mannors whereof they are holden. My will and mynd now is And I doe give demise and bequeath all those my coppie hold lands with the appurteances lyinge and beinge in the said parish of Horton unto my lovinge brother Adrian Ballard and my lovinge sister in lawe Anne his nowe wife for and duringe their naturall lives and the life of the longer liver of them. And from and after the decease of the survivor of them. Then I devise and bequeath the same coppie hold lands in Horton aforesaid unto my nephewe John Ballard sonne of my said brother and sister and to his the said John's heires forever.

Item I give devise and bequeath unto my said brother Adrian Ballard for and duringe his naturall life All those my coppie hold lands with the appurtenances lying and beinge in

the said parish of Barnes And from and after his my said brothers decease give and devise the same unto my said nephew John Ballard and his heires for ever.

And concerning the personall estate which god in mercie hath likewise vouchsafed unto me I dispose thereof as followeth viz^t I give and bequeath unto my wellbeloved wife Ruth Ballard (in lieue and full satisfaction of all such parte and porcion as ther shall or may by lawe or custome of London or otherwise clayme or challenge out of my estate) one full moitie or halfe parte of said personall estate. And also one of my seale rings and my diamond ringe.

Item I give and bequeath to the towne of Wymesold in the countie of Leicester where I was borne fortie pounds of lawfull money of England to be paied to the Vicar and Churchwardens of the same towne within twoe years nexte after my death and by them to be lent out upon good securitie for three yeares unto five poore cottagers widdowes of the same towne if there shall be soe many or otherwise to five of the poorest cottagers there by even and equall portions And at the expiration of those three years to five other poore cottagers widdowes if they be there to be found or otherwise to the poorest cottagers as aforesaid for three years more. And so from three years to three years for ever And my will is that att the end of every of the said three years the said parties whoe shall have the loane and benefitt of this legacie shall give five little bibles to five such poor children of Wymesold aforesaid as in the judgement of the vicar and churchwardens thereof for the time being shall by their reading best deserve the same.

Item I bequeath unto my cosen Anne Barfoote twentie pounds in money to be unto her within one year after my decease and unto either of her children fifteene pounds a peece in money to be paid into the handes of my cosen theire father within three yeares after my death soe as att the receipte thereof he doe as my will is he shall give good securitie by bond unto my executors for the disposinge of the said twoe legacies for the use and benefitt of his said children in such sorte as my executors shall thinke fittinge.

Item I give and bequeath unto my goddaughter Prudence Mountague daughter of William Mountague baker ten pounds in mony to bee within twoe yeares after my decease paied unto her said father for her use, to the said William Mountague I bequeath thirtie pounds in mony to be alsoe paied within the said twoe yeares to his brother Richard Mountague nowe my servant, I bequeath twentie pounds in mony to be paied into the hands of his said brother within one year of my death

and by the said William to bee paied unto the said Richard when he the said Richard shal be settled as a master in some good course of life and not till then; to his brother Robert Mountague I give tenn pounds in money to be paied unto him when he shal be a freeman of London. And to his sister Margaritt Mountague tenn pounds in money to be paied within one yeare after my death.

Item I give and bequeath to the towne of Radcliff upon Trent in the Countie of Nottingham twentie pounds in mony to bee paied unto the Vicar and Churchwardens thereof within three yeares nexte after my death and by them to be lent upon good securitie for fower yeares unto fower poore people of that towne by even and equall porcions. And at the expiration of those fower years to fower other poore people of that towne for fower yeares more. And soe from fower years to fower years forever. And my will is that every one that shall have the benefitt of this legacie shall att the end and expiration of the fower years give a service book with the newe testament therein unto such of the poorest children of the said towne as in the judgement of the Vicar and churchwardens thereof for the time beinge shall by readinge best deserve the same bookes.

Item I bequeath unto the prisons of Ludgate and the twoe compters in London twentie nobles apeece in mony for and towards the enlargem^t of freedome of such poore prisoners as be there in prison for five marks apeece or thereabout.

Item I give to be distributed to and amongst poore exiles of the Palatinate at the discretion of Doctor Tonge and Mr. White counsellor tenn pounds in mony to be paied to them or one of them within one yeare after my death. And alsoe tenn pounds more in mony to be by them distributed to and amongst poore ministers widdows and to be paid to them or one of them within two yeares after my death.

Item I bequeath unto John Winthrop Esquier and Mr. Humfreyes twentie marks in mony to be paied within twoe years after my death. And to be disposed of by them or one of them toward the educatinge of native children of and in Newe England in America in a christian way to and for none other use whatsoever.

Item I give and bequeath unto the company of White bakers in London to be paied within the said twoe years tenn pounds in mony to buy them a salte if it appeare not that before my death I give them the like gifte.

Item I bequeath to the churchwardens of the parishe of St. Clement Danes aforesaid to be paied within one yeare after

my death twentie pounds in mony towards the puttinge forth of five poore children of the same parishe apprentices.

Item I give and bequeath to the churchwardens of the parish of Christ Church, London, where I sometimes dwelt twentie nobles in mony towards the puttinge forth of twoe poore children of that parishe apprentice, the same to be paid within one yeare after my death.

Item I bequeath unto my cosen Barton my uncle Halls daughter to buy necessaries for herselfe and her children tenn pounds in mony and to be paid within six months after my death. To my cosen Elisabeth Bayley wife of Theophilus Bayle I bequeath fortie shillings, and to their little daughter twentie shillings.

To my brother in law Mr. William Mountague fortie shillings. To George Mountague twentie shillings. To John and Edward Lambert twentie shillings a peece. And to John Salter twentie shillings to make every one of them a ringe to weare in remembrance of me.

Item I bequeath to my sister in lawe Anne Ballard tenn pounds in mony to make her a diamond ring to weare for my sake.

My will and mind further is and I doe desire that if my executors thinke good to have a sermon att my buriall that then my worthie good friend Doctor Tonge wil be pleased to take paines to preach the same. And for his paines I doe give fortie shillings unto him. And to Doctor Juxon parson of the said parish of St. Clements I give twentie shillings if he shall give way to the said Doctor to preach at my burial.

Item I give to everie of my servants that shall dwell with me at my death twentie shillings in mony.

The rest and residue of all and singular my goods chattells and debts where of by the custome of the said cittie I may dispose I whollie give and bequeath to my said brother Adrian Ballard and to his said sonne John Ballard my nephewe whome I make and ordaine the joynte executors of this my last will and testament. And I desire and appointe the said Doctor Tonge and my said cousin Theophilus Bayly and Mr. Henrie Dormir of Ludgate Hill haberdasher to bee the oversers of this my will intreating them accordinge to the confidence which I repose in them to see the same performed and to be assistinge to my executors in the execucion thereof. I doe give unto every of them fortie shillings to make them rings to weare in remembrance of me.

In witness wherof I the said Daniel Ballard have to this my present last will and testament containinge with this leafe six

leaves or sheets of paper sett my seale and subscribed my name to everie leaf thereof.

Dated the six and twentieth day of March in the yeare of our Lord God after the computⁿ of the church of England one Thousand six hundred and fortie. Daniell Ballard. Signed, sealed, published & acknowledged by the said testator as and for his last will and testament on the day of the date hereof, in the presence of John Salter. John Hayne. and John Palmer Memorandum. That on or about the five & twentieth day of May anno domini one thousand six hundred and fortie Daniell Ballard of St. Clements Danes in the Countie of Midd. drapir did on the said daie with an intent & purpose to have the same added to and be pte and pcell of his last will and testament beinge of pfecte mynd and memory make and declare this codicill nuncupative in manner and forme following Vi^{al} he the said Daniell Ballard in regard that he had made his last will and testament and therein had not provided a widdows chamber for Ruth Ballard his relict accordinge to the custome of the Cittie of London. he the said Daniell did by this his codicill give unto her in lieu of her said chamber and that shee should rest fully satisfied and contented with what by his last will he had formerly given her all his right and interest that he had in a tenem^t in Wood Street, or he uttered words to the like effecte and in case shee should not rest satisfied therewith that then shee should have nothinge to do with it or words to that effecte which words hee uttered and spake in the presence and hearinge of us whose names are hereunto subscribed Richard Lee. Theophilus Bayly.

Pr will & codicil, London. 15. June 1640. juramento Adrian Ballard & John Ballard. the executors.

It may be well to add some items from the books of marriage licenses granted by the bishop of London, and the Dean and chapter of Westminster, printed by the Harleian Society.

1578-9. Jan. 17. Robert Ballarde & Katherine Stevyn, Spinster, of South Weald, Essex; at St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1581. Dec. 13. Thomas Parnell, of Hallingbury Morley, co. Essex, yeoman, & Marion Ballarde, widow, relict of Richard Ballarde, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, deed.; at Stanford Rivers.

1581. Jan. 22. Robert Ballarde, yeoman, of South Will, co.

Essex, & Joanna Abraham, spinster, of Raynham, sd. co.; at Raynham.

1585. Sep. 14. William Robotham, of Upminster, Essex, draper, & Margery Ballarde, widow, of St. Magnus, London, relict of Richard Ballarde, of same, draper; at Upminster.

1597-8. Jan. 18. Thomas Parnell, husbandman, & Mary Ballard, of Purley, co. Essex, widow of John Ballard, late of same, husbandman; at Purley afsd.

1619-20. Mar. 10. George Best, of the City of London, grocer, & Anne Ballard, spinster, dau. of James Ballard, of St. Ethelburgh, London, Ironmonger; at St. James in the Wall, London.

1626. July 12. John Rowley, of St. Peter's Westcheap, London, tailor, & Grace Ballard, of St. Michael's Basishaw, London, spr.; at St. Michael's.

1631. April 27. George Ballard, gent., of Little Eston, Essex, bachelor, 24, & Katherine Crispe, of same, spinster, 22, dau. of Richard Crispe, late of same, farrier, decd.; consent of her uncle Griffyn Roberts, of St. Sepulchre's, London, taylor; at St. Nicholas Olave's.

1571-2. Mar. 18. William Ballarde, gent., & Elizabeth Cole, spinster. (Westminster.) [Bond by Nicholas Cole & William Browning.]

1605-6. Feb. 26. Richard Ballard, of St. Martin le Grand, mould maker, & Annie Lucie, dau. of — Lucie, of Bushie, co. Middlesex; at St. Leonard's Foster Lane.

WILLIAM BALLARD OF LYNN

Was registered as a passenger, shipping from England for New England, as we find in Hotten's "Original Lists" that "William Ballard, husbandman, ae. 32, with Mary, ae. 26, Hester, ae. 2, and John, ae. 1, came in the James in July, 1635."

The mention of his wife and of the children who grew up here, one of them afterward giving his age to correspond with this entry, makes it entirely certain that this refers to the Lynn pioneer.

Although called in the passenger list "husbandman," *i.e.* farmer, he must have been a man above the ordinary in education and ability; for the General Court of Massachusetts Bay appointed him a magistrate "in the roome of Captaine Turner," in the session held at Newtowne (Cambridge), June 8, 1638. He was made a freeman of the colony May 2, 1638.

He had settled at Lynn, perhaps upon his arrival in New England, and had 60 acres of land, as we learn from the earliest record of the town extant, made in the year 1638. [Essex Court Files.] The court assigned various duties to him, one of these being to serve on the committee that established the line between Salem and Lynn, whose report was made March 13, 1638-9. Some complaint was made of several persons who had been hiring laborers in an illegal way, and his name was in the list; but he was "discharged" Dec. 4, 1638, "as he had hired none but such as had lots." He had a suit in court in 1637, and was a juryman in 1638. He was one of the Committee, appointed Sept. 7, 1638, to set off land to Richard Bellingham; but he died before the work was completed, and another was appointed in his place May, 1639. [Essex Deeds, 2, 250.]

He died early in 1639, leaving no written will; but he told Nicholas Browne and Gerard Spencer, Jr., "a day or two before his death" that he wished half his estate to go to his wife, and the rest to be divided amongst his children; and this *nuncupative* will was proved upon their testimony 1 (1)

1638-9. The Court had due information of the event, and appointed "Mr. Tymothy Tomlins to act with Mr. Hau-thorne" (as magistrate) June 6, 1639.

He married first, in England Mary ———, who came with him in 1635 and must have died within a few years; and he married a second wife, Elizabeth ———, who survived him. She afterward married William Knight,* of Salem, and out-lived him also. He bequeathed to her and her children, "the four children I had by my last wife Elizabeth," and made bequests also to John and Nathaniel Ballard of 40 shillings apiece, though not saying they were her children or why he remembered them; but when the executor paid them their legacies they receipted for them as from their "father in-law" (stepfather, as we now say). Knight's will was dated in 1653, proved in 1655. Elizabeth married third, 28: 1: 1656, Allen Bread (Breed).

In the records of Massachusetts reports are given of meetings held in London in the years 1628 and 1629 by the members of "The Massachusetts Bay Company," and one member whose attendance is noted, and a contribution he made to the cause of settlement in New England, is "Mr. Daniel Ballard." There is no reason whatever to suppose he ever came over here; but one cannot help wondering whether there was not some connection or relationship between him and the man who came here and was honored by the Court here with an appointment to an eminent position. [See Ballards in England.]

We have not an official list of the children of Mr. Ballard. A reference made by one of the sons to his "brother Jenckes" is warrant for the placing in the list a daughter who married Joseph Jenks, Jr. There may have been other sons or daughters.

Children:

2. i. William², probably b. in England of first wife.

* The town of Reading was formed from a district of Lynn, and Mr. Ballard had lands there. In the earliest record of Reading now extant, "the 6th of the 11th Month 1644," a division of land is recorded thus: "To Samuel Dutton half the Meadow that was given to Goodman Knight and Mr. Ballards children, that is Goodman Knight's part."

- ii. Hester (Esther) b. in England about 1633; m. Joseph Jenks of Warwick, R. I., son of Joseph Jenks, Senr. of Lynn; b. in 1632; d. in Providence, Jan. 4, 1717.

Joseph Jenks made will Oct. 21, 1708, proved Feb. 11, 1717. Confirms deeds of land already made; to sons Ebenezer and William Jenks his coal house and forge. Wife to have all movables, cattle, etc. for life, and power to dispose of them at her death to children and grandchildren. Inventory, £36-19-8.

Children:

1. Joseph Jenks, b. 1656; m. (1) Martha Brown; m. (2) Feb. 3, 1727, Alice, wid. John Dexter, dau. John & Sarah (Whipple) Smith. Nine ch. by (1) wife. He d. June 15, 1740.
 2. Elizabeth Jenks, b. 1658; m. Samuel Teft; d. in 1740.
 3. Sarah Jenks, m. Nathaniel Brown; d. in 1708.
 4. Nathaniel Jenks, b. Jan. 29, 1662; m. Nov. 4, 1686, Hannah Bosworth; d. Aug. 11, 1723.
 5. Esther Jenks, b. in 1664; m. Samuel Willard or Miller; d. in 1720.
 6. Ebenezer Jenks, b. in 1669; m. Mar. 4, 1695, Mary Butterworth; d. Aug. 14, 1726.
 7. Joanna Jenks, b. in 1672; m. in 1692, Sylvanus Scott; d. Mar. 12, 1756.
 8. Abigail Jenks, m. Thos. Whipple.
 9. William Jenks, b. in 1675; m. (1) Patience Sprague; m. (2) Mary ———. He d. Oct. 2, 1765.
3. iii. John, b. in England about 1634.
4. iv. Nathaniel, b. about 1636.

SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM² (*William*¹) born probably in England of Mary, the first wife of his father; married Rebecca ———.

“Administration of the estate of William Ballard formerly of linn was granted to John Ballard son of deceased Sept. 2, 1695.”

“Inventory of the Estate of William Ballard decd. apprized by John Newall and John Bread.”

	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Upland in the neck 10 acres at 5 li.	50	00	00
Salt marsh lying neer the two trees in y ^e Towne			
Marsh being 5 acres at 5 li. p. acre	25	00	00
Salt marsh in the neck 2½ acres at 4 li. 8s. p.	11	00	00
no mans Swamp so called	25	10	00
the house lott 6 acres at 5 li. p.	30	00	00
one pell of land lying in Reding	32	00	00
The aforesaid Lands & Salt marsh is apprized by us			
as money this first day of October 1695, as at-			
testeth our hands	£173	10	00

John Newall
John Bread

Sworn to in Court Oct. 7, 1695.

Children:

- i. John³.
- ii. Rebecca, b. Oct. 2, 1668.
- iii. Elizabeth; probably the “Elizabeth Ballard” who m. May 22, 1684, Allen Bread, tertius.

3. JOHN² (*William*¹) born in England about 1634; married Susanna Story. [Salem Rec.] He also married a wife named Rebecca before 1673, as is shown in a deed quoted below.

He testified in a lawsuit 29 (4) 1655, giving his age as 21 years, that he was at work for his “brother Jenckes” on a boat of Joseph Armitage, etc. The following deposition is also interesting:

“John Ballard aged twenty-five years testifieth that about

six months since I saw John Chaxfeild living in barbadoes as witnes my hand this 28: november, 1659."

This shows that John had been at Barbadoes, either as a seaman or trader, following out the line in which he was engaged at the time he made the former deposition.

He died at Lynn, June 11, 1725, in his 92d year. Inscription in Lynn Cemetery: "Here lyes buried the body of Deacon John Ballard who dec^d June y^e 11th 1725 in y^e 92 yr. of his age."

"I John Ballard & Nathanyell Ballard hereby acknowledg to have fully received ye full legacy bequeathed to us by our father in law William Knights last will & testament being forty shillings a peice, & doe fully hearby acquitt and discharge Allen Bread sen^r and all others concerned therein witnesse our hands this 4th of Feb. 1661." Signed by J. B. & N. B.; witnessed by Joseph Jenckes Jr. and John Fuller.

John Ballard of Lynn bought of Thomas Wheeler, late of Lynn, dwelling house in Lynn with water milne stones, wheels, etc. with all the working geers belonging there to with a mill house barne and outhouses, garden and orchard with a lot of land adjoining thereunto, containing by estimation 5 acres bounded westerly by George Keaser, E. by town highway or lane that goeth by John Newells, and with all dams, floodgates etc. belonging to the same; 31 (8) 1666. Also 2 lots salt marsh in Rumney Marsh.

John and Nathaniel Ballard of Lynn gave their bond to pay to Thos. Wheeler £400 sterling Oct. 26, 1666. Nathaniel made his mark and John signed his name.

John Ballard and wife Rebecca of Lynn for £125 sterling deeded to Henry Roads his dwelling house in Lynn with water mill stones etc., 17: 7mo: 1674, being the same he bought of Thomas Wheeler 8. 8mo. 1673. Depositions regarding ownership of this estate. 11. 5mo. 1678.

John Ballard of Lynn planter for £10, 16, mortgaged to John Wainwright of Ipswich merchant about 15 a. in Lynn in No Mans swamp, bounded E. and N. E. by Mr. Broadstreets farm, N. by roadway to Boston, S. E. by Rumley Marshes Mar. 31, 1693. Discharged July 2, 1696.

John Ballard, senr. of Lynn husbandman for £19, 14, 2, mortgaged to Samuel Sewall of Boston, merchant, house lot near the meeting house in Lynn, town common on the south and 4 and $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Needham's neck bounded E. by land of

Natt Ballard and 2 acres of marsh near the last mentioned land March 8, 1683-4.

John Ballard of Lynn husbandman deeded to his son John Ballard of Boston, shipwright, half his homestead in Lynn at a place formerly called or known by ye name of ye ferry pene and ye marsh and meadow lying at a place called no mans Swamp; Apr. 22, 1710.

John Ballard and wife Rebecca of Lynn for £50 sold to Thomas Burrage of Lynn 1 and $\frac{1}{4}$ acres of land with house and orchard, bounded S. on town common, W. and N. on Thos. Burrage, on ye land of Capt. Ezekiel Rogers formerly possessed by Theophilus Bayley decd. Ballard having the right to remove the barn. Witnessed by John Ballard, Jr., July 20, 1699; acknowledged Oct. 14, 1702; received Feb. 1714. John Ballard, Sen. of Lynn, for £32 sold to his son John B., Jr. of Lynn, common lots in Lynn, 30 acres, 298 poles, and marsh in Rumney Marsh, Feb. 19, 1721-2. [Essex Deeds.]

Children:

- i. William^s, b. Oct. 1, 1667.
- ii. Sarah, b. "beginning of July, 1669"; m. at Lynn, Mar. 25, 1690, William Wormwood.
Children:
 1. Sarah Wormwood, b. Sept. 10, 1691.
 2. William Wormwood, b. June 24, 1693.
 3. Mehitable Wormwood, b. May 2, 1698.
 4. Jean Wormwood, b. Nov. 12, 1700.
- iii. Rebecca, b. Apr. 1, 1671.
- iv. Jane, b. Dec. 1, 1674.
- v. Priscilla, b. Dec. 20, 1680; m. (pub.) May 25, 1705, John Callender.
6. vi. John, b. about May, 1682.
- vii. William, b. Nov. 8, 1683; d. Nov. 25, 1683.
- viii. Dorothy, b. Jan. 30, 1685; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1707, Daniel Hunt of Rehoboth, who was b. July 12, 1687, and d. Feb. 25, 1739; she m. (2) Deacon Samuel Howland. She d. Oct. 14, 1765, in 81st yr.

Children:

1. Ephraim Hunt, b. June 12, 1710; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1734, Hannah Peck; m. (2) Aug. 5, 1762, Experience Chaffee. He d. Aug. 27, 1798.
2. Daniel Hunt, b. Apr. 6, 1712; m. (1) Wid. Mary Newland; m. (2) June 30, 1757, Sarah Jackson. He d. Apr. 1, 1781.

3. Benjamin Hunt, b. May 4, 1715; m. Oct. 22, 1741, Abiah Hunt; he d. in 1759.
4. William Hunt, b. Feb. 7, 1716; m. Aug. 7, 1739, Martha Bishop. He d. June 19, 1740.
5. Dorothy Hunt, b. Apr. 20, 1720; m. June 5, 1740, Geo. Franklin, of Boston.
6. Oliver Hunt, b. Mar. 5, 1721; m. Aug. 9, 1747, Lydia Bowen; d. June 1, 1748.
7. Rebecca Hunt, b. July 16, 1724; d. June 10, 1736.
8. Priscilla Hunt, b. Aug. 18, 1727.

4. NATHANIEL² (*William*¹) born about 1636; married December 16, 1662, Rebecca Hudson, who died May 16, 1724.

He was admitted a freeman of the Colony April 18, 1691; resided at Lynn, where he died January 12, 1721-2.

"Know all men by these presents that I Elizabeth Bread of Lynne in ye county of Essex and late ye wife of William Knight deceased as also his lawful executrix do hereby upon good considerations and divers good causes moving thereunto doe hereby freely give and grant by this my deed of gift unto my well beloved son Nathaniel Ballard that parcell of land bought by my first husband William Ballard father to ye said Nathaniel Ballard, that is to say five acres of upland being more or less bounded E. upon ye highway, N. with ye land of Allen Bread senr and S. with ye land of Samuel Hart and Benjamin Chadwell, W. with ye land of John Ballard, 18, 8 mo. 1681. Acknowledged by Elizabeth Bread 3 (1) 1673-4."

Nathaniel Ballard of Lynn, taylor for £9 bought of Elizabeth Bread of Lynn, 3 acres of salt meadow in the town marsh of Lynn bounded E. with John Newell senr. N. with Allen Bread sr. and W. and S. by a creek. 3. 1 mo. 1673.

Nathaniel Ballard, etc., for £27 bought of Elizth Chadwell as admx. of the estate of her husband Benj. Chadwell 4½ acres of land in Howse Neck bounded E. with highway, W. with land of ye sd. N. Ballard. 8: 7m: 1679. [Essex Deeds.]

Children:

- i. Mary³, b. June 13, 1666; m. Moses Haven, of Framingham; d. at Framingham, Nov. 18, 1734.

Children:

1. Joseph Haven, b. Feb. 8, 1688-9; m. Jan. 24, 1710-1 Martha Walker; m. (2) Wid. Susanna Drury.

2. Susannah Haven, b. Oct. 20, 1690; m. Israel Town. She d. at Belchertown, Jan. or Feb. 1787, ae. 96.
3. Richard Haven, b. Jan. 8, 1692-3; m. Feb. 4, 1713-4, Lydia Whitney.
4. Moses Haven, b. Nov. 11, 1695; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1721, Hannah Walker; m. (2) May 23, 1751, Anna Stow of Grafton. He d. Mar. 29, 1778, ae. 82.
5. Mary Haven, b. Oct. 1, 1698; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1725, Samuel Stone, Jr.; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1734, Ephraim Ward of Newton.
6. Mehitabel Haven, b. Jan. 30, 1701-2; m. Nov. 30, 1721, Joseph Haven. She d. Jan. 25, 1780.
7. Sarah Haven, b. June 10, 1705; m. Feb. 2, 1727, Ralph Hemenway.
8. Daniel Haven, b. June 16, 1708; m. Dec. 10, 1730, Mehitabel Haven.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 4, 1670; d. Sept. 15, 1672.
- iii. Susannah, b. June 12, 1673; m. Nov. 5, 1690, Benjamin Fuller, of Lynn. He d. Aug. 3, 1750, in his 85th yr.
Children:
 1. Abigail Fuller, b. Jan. 14, 1692-3.
 2. Susanna Fuller, b. July 29, 1695.
 3. Mary Fuller, b. Aug. 11, 1698.
 4. Ruth Fuller, b. Mar. 21, 1700-1.
 5. John Fuller, b. Aug. 21, 1703.
 6. Elizabeth Fuller, b. Feb. 28, 1705-6.
 7. Samuel Fuller, b. Mar. 24, 1712.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1675; d. prob. unm. 1722.
- v. Esther or Hester, b. Feb. 14, 1677-8.
- vi. Sarah, b. May 13, 1681.
- vii. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 20, 1683-4. ("Jemima," Salem Rec.)
7. viii. William, b. Apr. 23, 1686.
- ix. Nathaniel, d. Oct. 8, 1733.

THIRD GENERATION

6. JOHN³ (*John*², *William*¹) born about May, 1682; married (intention October 30, 1703) Sarah Stocker.

He resided at Lynn; was a shipwright and deacon.

He died about October 23, 1765.

John Ballard Jr., of Lynn, husbandman alias shipwright for £50 bought of Ebenezer Graves of Boston, ten acres with a dwelling house upon it in Lynn, Dec. 28, 1717. He also for £231 bought of Joseph Edmonds of L. several tracts, in Lynn betwixt Boston Road, Bakers Hill and Rumney Marsh, July 31, 1723.

John B., senr. of Lynn yeoman for £60 to son John B., Jr. half of a parcel of land in Lynn "near to my now dwelling house viz: part of it formerly known by the name of No Mans Swamp the other part formerly called Breeds ferry Piece," Oct. 20, 1718. [Essex Deeds.]

Will of John Ballard of Lynn, Jan. 21, 1765; shipwright; mentions 2 sons-in-law, execrs. Dea. John Lewis and Ephraim Rhoades; son John Ballard, son William Ballard; home lot; daughter Sarah Douglass. Four gr. chn. Thomas, Martha, Elizabeth and Rebecca, chn. of dau. Rebecca Berry; Mary, Ebenezer and John Ballard, chn. of late deceased son Ebenezer Ballard; dau. Martha Work; grandson Joseph Ballard son of William Ballard; land joining Thomas Lewis; gr. dau. Sarah Ballard, dau. of William. Witnesses, Nathaniel Henschman, Jos. Edmunds, Thomas Stocker, Jr. Proved Oct. 28, 1765.

Inventory Oct. 25, 1765. £304-15-8, including real estate: dwelling-house £50; barn £13-6-8; garden at end of house £1; 10 a. tillage below Ferry Pene, £50; 21 a., called Edmunds field, £105; 13 a. swamp, at £30-19-10; 16 a. in Ram pasture £2-8; 21 a. wood lot at 20s. £21. [Essex Prob.]

Children:

- i. Sarah⁴, b. Oct. 26, 1704; m. (intention Nov. 30, 1729) Alexander Douglas.
- ii. Rebecca, m. Jan. 27, 1729-30, Thomas Berry.
- iii. John; was a potter; res. at Danvers; his estate was administered on by Joseph Ballard, Aug. 27, 1801.
12. iv. William.
13. v. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 28, 1716.

- vi. Martha*, m. at Salem Nov. 21, 1752, John Work.
- vii. Jane, m. (1) Dec. 15, 1740, Joseph Hunting; she m.
(2) (int. Apr. 25, 1756) Dea. John Lewis.
- viii. Mary, m. Dec. 11, 1754, Ephraim Rhodes.

7. WILLIAM³ (*Nathaniel*², *William*¹) born at Lynn, April 23, 1686; married first (published, April 11, 1713) Sarah, daughter of John and Anna Burrill; married second, October 17, 1721, Deborah Ivory. He resided at Lynn and Framingham.

He bought June 27, 1707, of Joseph Buckminster 60 a. land lying N. of Savil Simpson and Sudbury River (the John Ballard place). When he located in Framingham is unknown; was admitted to the church in Framingham March 17, 1728.

William Ballord of Framingham sold to Nathan Breed of Lynn, April 9, 1736, some land in Lynn which was laid out to Nathaniel Ballard. [Essex Deeds.]

He died October 8, 1771, in his 86th year.

Samuel Ballord of Boston was administrator of his estate, October 15, 1771. [Mid. Prob.]

Children:

- 14. i. William⁴.
- 15. ii. Samuel, b. in Boston, 1718-9.
- iii. Mary, b. Framingham, July 27, 1722; m. Nov. 13, 1745, Richard Seaver.
- 16. iv. Nathaniel, b. July 17, 1723.
- ✓ v. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 30, 1724; prob. d. y.
- 17. vi. Stephen, b. Mar. 4, 1725-6.
- 18. vii. ✓ John, b. Aug. 28, 1727. *Aug. 28*
- viii. ✓ Esther, b. Jan. 17, 1729-30.
- ix. ✓ Timothy, b. Mar. 21, 1730-1; soldier in Revolution.
- 19. x. ✓ Zaccheus, b. Mar. 21, 1730-1 (twin).
- 20. xi. ✓ Sylvanus, b. Feb. 10, 1732-3.
- 21. xii. Joseph.

*Recorded "Bullard" at Salem.

FOURTH GENERATION

12. WILLIAM⁴ (*John³, John², William¹*) born at Lynn; married June 24, 1751, Anna Sprague, of Billerica.

He died at Lynn, August 25, 1794, "ae. 75 years."

Children:

- 25. i. John⁵, b. Apr. 11, 1752.
- ii. Sarah, b. July 15, 1754; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1774, Ebenezer Bancroft; m. (2) Dec. 6, 1783, John Stocker.

Child:

Ebenezer Bancroft, b. Sept. 5, 1775; m.
Nancy Sargent, of Malden.

- iii. Joseph.

13. EBENEZER⁴ (*John³, John², William¹*) born October 28, 1716; married in Boston December 21, 1738, Mary Hunting.

He resided at Lynn.

Children:

- i. Mary⁵.
- ii. Ebenezer; m. Mar. 15, 1779, Elizabeth Stoneman.
- iii. John.

14. WILLIAM⁴ (*William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Lynn; married at Leicester, August 25, 1741, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Locke) Pierce, who was born February 1, 1722-3. He was a miller at Framingham.

He died in December, 1802, "very old."

Children:

- i. Abigail⁵, b. at Hopkinton, Mar. 16, 1742; m. (pub. Sept. 1, 1773) Theophilus Chandler. She d. at Thompson, Conn., Apr. 29, 1816, ae. 74.

Children:

- 1. Mary Chandler, b. Oct. 10, 1774; m. Daniel Paine; d. in 1803.
- 2. Theophilus Bradbury Chandler, b. Aug. 14, 1776; m. Hannah Bugbee.
- 3. Barnabas Chandler, b. in 1782; d. in 1783.

- ii. Beulah, m. Samuel Ballard, of Boston and Framingham (No. 31).
- iii. Anne, m. Ephraim Pratt, of Framingham and New York, who was b. May 24, 1763.
- iv. Esther, m. Jonathan Flagg; she d. at Framingham in 1844.
- v. Ebenezer, d. unm.
- vi. Sarah, m. ——— Chandler; res. at Woodstock, Conn. and at Oxford.

15. SAMUEL⁴ (*William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born in 1718 or 1719; married first in Boston, June 4, 1741, Elizabeth Pickering, who died March 16, 1763 "in the 45th year of her age." He married second, at Chatham November 3, 1763, Fear, daughter of Benjamin and Temperance (Dimmick) Freeman, of Harwich, and widow of Daniel Sears, of Chatham; she was born March 23, 1721-2 and died in Boston in September, 1807, aged 86.

He went to the Northwest coast, sealing, in the "Belle George," and was gone four years; was a mathematical instrument maker; resided in Boston. Was called "Captain."

He died March 5, 1793. Agreement was made between the heirs March 19, 1793, signed by the widow Fear, sons William, Samuel and Ebenezer and Edward Pope for his wife Elizabeth, a daughter.

Children:

- 30. i. William⁵, b. in Boston, June 8, 1742.
- ii. Samuel, d. Sept. 4, 1744, ae. 8 mo. 2 d.
- 31. iii. Samuel.
- iv. Ebenezer, d. in Brookfield, unm. Feltmaker; in his will proved March 14, 1794, he gave all his estate to his "friend Ebenezer Ballard, of Weston."
- v. Elizabeth, m. Hon. Edward Pope, of New Bedford, judge of the Court of Common Pleas, colonel in the Revolution, long the Naval officer of the port.
- vi. Timothy, d. Nov. 30, 1747, ae. 9 mo. 11 d.

16. NATHANIEL⁴ (*William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born July 17, 1723; married Abigail ———.

He resided at Framingham, on Salem Plain.

He died August 8, 1767, and his widow administered on his estate.

17. STEPHEN⁴ (*William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born March 4, 1725-6; married February 7, 1749, Margaret Atwood of Holliston.

He resided at Framingham.

He died before November 12, 1767, when his son Stephen, in his 15th year, asked that Joseph Lovering be appointed his guardian.

Child:

Stephen⁵, b. about 1753.

18. JOHN⁴ (*William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born August 28, 1727; married May 27, 1752, Hephzibah, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Morse) Hemenway, of Framingham, who was born August 3, 1728; died at Athol, June 3, 1811, aged 83.

He resided at Framingham and Athol; was deacon of church at Athol.

He died February 18, 1800, ae 73.

John Ballard of Athol, for £20 to Andrew Dalrymple of Warwick, land in W. 75 acres, lot No. 58 in 3d division, originally Jesse Smith's, May 8, 1771. [Hampden Co. Deeds X. 304.]

Children:

- i. Child⁵, b. at Framingham; d. in 1753.
35. ii. Joshua, b. Apr. 14, 1754; d. Jan. 3, 1833 in 79th yr.
- iii. John, bapt. Nov. 20, 1757; d. y.
- iv. John, b. at Athol, October 13, 1759; d. at Ft. George in 1776; had fitted and entered college.
- v. Molly, b. Apr. 19, 1762; m. (1) Elijah Towne; m. (2) Isaac Gregory; m. (3) Dea. Pierce or Pearce; lived to be over 80 yrs. old.

19. ZACCHEUS⁴ (*William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Framingham, March 21, 1730-1; married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gooch) Valentine, of Hopkinton, b. at Thompson, Ct., May 18, 1739. She survived him and married second Jonathan Ellis, of Thompson.

He removed to Leicester in 1770 and Oxford in 1773, hav-

ing the Crafts Davis farm in south part of the town. He was 39 months in Revolutionary service and removed in 1788 to Thompson.

He died at Thompson, April, 1800.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Gooch^s, b. at Framingham, May 20, 1759; m. Hezekiah Stone of Fitzwilliam, N. H., who was b. May 27, 1755 and d. Jan. 15, 1834. She d. Mar. 29, 1825, ae. 65.

Children:

1. Artemas Stone, b. Apr. 10, 1778; m. Isabella Manning; 12 child.
2. Sally Stone, bapt. Oct. 21, 1781; m. Nathl. Mason.
3. Jesse Stone, b. Feb. 12, 1782.
4. Moses Stone, b. Dec. 28, 1783.
5. Moses Stone, b. Dec. 2, 1785; m. Eliza Fay.
6. Betsey Valentine Stone, b. Jan. 18, 1789; m. Dec. 27, 1810, Martin Stone.
7. Nancy Stone, b. Apr. 10, 1791; m. Daniel Simonds.
8. Ruth Howe Stone, b. Jan. 30, 1793; m. Reuben Pratt.
9. Child, d. June 12, 1795.
36. ii. William, b. Oct. 26, 1761.
- iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1764; m. May 29, 1783, Micaiah Robinson, who was b. Mar. 25, 1765, and d. June 10, 1829. She d. at Hardwick, N. Y. July 16, 1852.

Children:

1. Betsey Robinson, b. Apr. 30, 1784.
2. Seth Robinson, b. Feb. 1786; d. in 1825.
3. Reuben Robinson, b. Oct. 18, 1787; d. May 18, 1828.
4. Susanna Robinson, b. June 1, 1790.
5. Lydia Robinson, b. Sept. 1, 1792.
6. Silas Robinson, b. Feb. 25, 1795; d. Feb. 22, 1860.
7. Phebe Robinson, b. Mar. 16, 1797.
8. Alice Robinson, b. Sept. 3, 1799; d. Jan. 1, 1849.
9. Mary Robinson, b. Apr. 26, 1804.
10. Nancy Robinson, b. Apr. 23, 1807.

- iv. Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1765; m. at Oxford Mar. 15, 1781, Nathaniel "Carriel" (Carroll); res. Thompson, Conn.

Children:

1. Sophia Carroll.
2. Francis Carroll.
3. Nathaniel Carroll.
4. Betsey Carroll.
5. Polly Carroll.
6. William Carroll.
7. Solomon Carroll.
8. Daniel Carroll.
9. Salome Carroll.

- v. Mehitabel, b. May 31, 1767; m. Oct. 29, 1789, Obadiah Bates of Bennington, Vt.; d. in Vermont, s. p.

- vi. Martha, b. Apr. 16, 1769; m. Jan. 8, 1789, James Bates of Cavendish, Vt.

Children:

1. James Bates.
2. Zaccheus Bates.
3. Hale Bates.
4. Betsey Bates.
5. Nancy Bates.
6. Martha Bates.
7. Alice Bates.
8. Rhoda Bates.

- vii. Nancy (Anna), b. Leicester, Oct. 16, 1770; m. Abel Jacobs of Thompson, Conn.

Children:

1. Hale Jacobs.
2. Nancy Jacobs.
3. Abel Jacobs.
4. Betsey Jacobs.

37. viii. Lynde, b. at Oxford, May 15, 1774.

- ix. Alice, b. June 23, 1779; m. (1) Joseph Dike of Thompson, Conn.; m. (2) John Jacobs of Thompson, Conn.

Children:

1. Aderesta Dike.
2. Albion Dike.
3. Arba Dike.
4. Rhoda Dike.
5. Appleton Dike.
6. Joseph Dike.
7. Elmira Jacobs.

20. SYLVANUS⁴ (*William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born in Framingham, February 10, 1732-3; married May 7, 1755, in Framingham, Judith, daughter of Joseph Boyden.

He resided at Framingham; also at Milford a few years.

Children:

- 38. i. Timothy⁵, b. in Framingham, Mar. 31, 1756.
- 39. ii. Sylvanus, b. Aug. 10, 1758.
- iii. Mary, b. at Milford, Aug. 31, 1761; m. Dec. 21, 1780, Jonathan Hayward, of Milford, who was b. Mar. 12, 1757.

Children:

- 1. Fanny Hayward, b. Dec. 20, 1781; m. in 1801 David Hayward.
- 2. Bathsheba Hayward, b. Aug. 16, 1784.
- 3. David Hayward, b. Apr. 15, 1787.
- 4. Judith Hayward, b. May 28, 1789.
- 5. Betsey Hayward, b. Feb. 23, 1792.
- 6. Ballard Hayward, b. July 27, 1796.
- 7. Experience Hayward, b. Sept. 11, 1798.
- 8. Mary Hayward, b. Oct. 31, 1800.
- iv. Judith, b. May 20, 1763; m. Sept. 18, 1781, Adam Hayward, of Milford, who was b. Oct. 3, 1762.

Children:

- 1. Ritta Hayward, b. Sept. 5, 1782; d. Oct. 23, 1800.
- 2. Julia Hayward, b. Apr. 22, 1784.
- 3. Salva Hayward, b. Jan. 17, 1786; m. Marcus Aldrich, of Mendon.
- 4. Mitta Hayward, b. July 31, 1787; m. Ralph Bowker.
- 5. Luther Hayward, b. Aug. 2, 1789.
- 6. Martin Hayward, b. Aug. 23, 1791; m. Abigail Hayward.
- 7. Whipple Hayward, b. June 30, 1793; *William* d. Oct. 19, 1798.
- 8. Richard Hayward, b. May 31, 1797.
- 9. Lyman Hayward, b. Oct. 18, 1799.
- 10. Elias (twin), b. Oct. 18, 1799.
- 40. v. Benjamin, b. at Framingham, Apr. 29, 1765.
- vi. Rebecca, bapt. Oct. 4, 1772; m. Ezekiel Kendall.

21. JOSEPH⁴ (*William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) married Betsey Valentine of Hopkinton. Resided at Sugar Creek, Pa.

FIFTH GENERATION

25. JOHN⁵ (*William⁴, John³, John², William¹*) born April 11, 1752; married Mary Newhall. Mary, wife of John Ballard, d. in Boston in January, 1808, ae. 63.

He resided at Saugus and Boston.

He died in Boston, March 2, 1824. He bequeathed property to his children and grandchildren.

Children:

- 43. i. John⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1782.
- 44. ii. Joseph, b. June 2, 1789.
- iii. Sarah, m. Thomas Carter; res. in Boston.
Children:
 - 1. Henry Carter.
 - 2. John B. Carter.
 - 3. William B. Carter.
 - 4. Mary B. Carter.
- iv. Nancy, m. Thaddeus Allen.
- 45. v. William, d. in Baltimore, Md.
- vi. Polly, m. William Jackson; res. in Boston.

Children:

- 1. Mary Jackson.
- 2. Martha Jackson.
- 3. Catherine Jackson.
- vii. Martha S., m. Samuel Fiske.

30. WILLIAM⁵ (*Samuel⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born in Boston, June 8, 1742; married first, in Boston April 4, 1765, Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Fear (Freeman) Sears, born at Chatham, February 13, 1747, and died August 4, 1773. He married second, Annie Marshall, daughter of Ebenezer and Mehitabel (Haven) Marshall, born December 19, 1748, and died March 29, 1807. He bought of Ebenezer Marshall the Joseph Ballard place near Cutler's Mill, in Framingham where he lived and died.

He died June 13, 1818.

Children:

- i. Betsey⁶, b. in 1767; d. in 1785, ae. about 18.

- ii. Sarah, d. y.
- iii. Sarah, d. y.
- iv. William, d. y.
- v. Daughter, d. y.
- 48. vi. William, b. July 6, 1776.
- vii. Mehitabel, b. Aug. 26, 1777; m. Oct. 6, 1796, Benjamin K. Haggard, of Boston.
- 49. viii. Ebenezer Marshall, b. Nov. 1779.
- 50. ix. Samuel, b. Aug. 27, 1781.
- 51. x. John, b. Feb. 1783.
- 52. xi. Joseph, b. Mar. 1784.
- xii. Sally Sears, bapt. Dec. 1787; m. John H. Jones, of Hopkinton.
- xiii. Mary Cotton, bapt. May, 1789; m. Nathaniel Munroe, Concord.
- xiv. Eliza, m. Samuel Curtis, of Boston.

31. SAMUEL⁵ (*Samuel⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) birth unrecorded; married first, Beulah, daughter of William (No. 14) and Hannah (Pierce) Ballard; he married second, in Boston, January 1, 1786, Rebecca Minzies.

He resided in Boston, Framingham and Dorchester.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth P.⁶, b. in Boston; m. Matthew Stone, of Framingham.

Child:

Elizabeth Ballard Stone, m. June 12, 1826,
Amos Conant, b. at Sudbury, Apr. 23,
1805, and d. Oct. 2, 1853.

- ii. Susan, m. (1) John Dinsdale; she m. (2) — Gurney.
- iii. Sarah, m. Benjamin Fletcher, of Chelmsford.
- iv. Nancy, d. unm. at Hopkinton.
- v. Abigail, b. in Boston; m. May 7, 1811, John Phillips of Medway.
- vi. Rebecca, m. ——— Jones of Randolph.
- vii. Harriet, b. at Framingham.
- viii. Mary, d. unm. about 1832.
- ix. Charlotte, d. Apr. 1831, ae. 33.
- x. William, d. ae. about 9 yrs.

35. JOSHUA⁵ (*John⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Framingham, April 14, 1754; married June 15, 1775, in Athol, Anna, daughter of Edward and — (Patch) Ray-

mond of Royalston. She was born in 1756 and died November 25, 1843, aged 87 years, 5 months, 18 days.

He resided at Athol and died there January 3, 1833 in his 79th year.

Children:

- i. John^e, d. in E. Indies, May 24, 1800.
- ii. Hephzibah, m. — Dexter.

Child:

Hephzibah Dexter, m. (uncle) Edward Ballard.

- iii. Joshua, d. in Savannah, Ga., in 1810. *b. Jan. 18, 1781*
- iv. Edward, d. in Orange, Feb. 9, 1847.
- v. Daniel, fell overboard off Cape Cod, Mar. 3, 1806. *b. Jan. 21, 1781*
- vi. Abigail, d. at Athol, in 1794, ae. 10 y.
- vii. Polly, m. Amos Bullard; d. in Athol, Aug. 6, 1809.
54. viii. Elijah, b. July 22, 1789.
- ix. Stephen, b. at Athol, Apr. 26, 1791.
- x. James. *b. Athol April 13, 1793*
- xi. Anna, m. June 25, 1820, Asa Hill. She d. Nov. 1, 1863, ae. 68 y. 4 mo. 17 dys.
- xii. Franklin, d. Oct., 1850, ae. 53. *b. April 21, 1797*

36. WILLIAM⁵ (*Zaccheus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Framingham, October 26, 1761; married March 7, 1786, Susan Haven.

Resided at Dryden, N. Y., some time.

He died in 1792, at Framingham.

Children:

57. i. William Lynde^e, b. Sept. 15, 1786.
- ii. Nancy Valentine, m. (1) James Day; m. (2) Abel Chapin Ely; d. in Ohio.
58. iii. Nathan Prentice, b. Mar. 5, 1790.

37. LYNDE⁵ (*Zaccheus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Oxford, May 15, 1774; married first, December 4, 1794, Molly, daughter of John and Molly (Fuller) Bates, who died June 22, 1816; he married second, October 5, 1817, Amy Cutler Green, who survived him and married second Joseph Cory. She died May 28, 1852, aged 51.

He resided at Dudley and at Thompson, Conn.

He died June 7, 1825.

Children:

60. i. John Bates⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1795.
- ii. Nancy, b. July 5, 1797; m. Sept. 17, 1823, John George; she d. Oct. 5, 1858.
Children:
 1. Martha George, m. Alfonso Alton; 2 ch.
 2. Emory George.
 3. Andrew George.
- iii. Polly, b. June 29, 1799; m. Sept. 20, 1819, Jacob Tourtellotte; she d. Aug. 9, 1875.
Children:
 1. Munroe Tourtellotte, m. Louisa Milk; 4 ch.
 2. John E. Tourtellotte; grad. Brown, and settled as lawyer in Winona, Minn. Col. & Brev. Brig. Gen. in war; aid to General Sherman. Jan. 1, 1871-1884 and retired for disability.
 3. Francis Tourtellotte, surgeon in army; pract. in Winona; m. Harriet Arnold.
61. iv. Winthrop Hilton, b. Mar. 8, 1801.
62. v. Valentine, b. Jan. 24, 1804.
63. vi. Hamilton, b. May 17, 1806.
- vii. Martha, b. Feb. 14, 1809; m. Nov. 19, 1826, Frederick Mills. She d. Oct. 17, 1827. No children.
- viii. Sarah Robinson, b. Feb. 27, 1818; m. at Thompson, Conn., Mar. 18, 1839, Simon Spalding, son of Samuel Knight and Abby (Carey) Spalding, b. at Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 9, 1814; d. Thompson, now Putnam, Conn., May 9, 1854, ae. 40 y. 8 mo.; res. Killingly, Conn., and Putnam, Conn. in 1888. He was a cotton mfr.; sang in church choir.
Children:
 1. Sarah Jane Spalding, b. at Killingly, Conn., Mar. 26, 1841; m. July 24, 1866, George F. Willis.
 2. Samuel Knight Spalding, b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Nov. 25, 1873, Ellen Blashfield.
 3. Caroline Elizabeth Spalding, b. July 8, 1844; m. Sept. 3, 1866, Charles Hathaway Brown.
 4. Jennie Irving Spalding, b. at Putnam, Conn., Apr. 27, 1853; d. May 31, 1856.
64. ix. Salem Lynde, b. May 8, 1820.

65. x. Zaccheus A., b. Jan. 21, 1822.
 xi. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1825; m. at Thompson, Conn.,
 Apr. 9, 1850, Albertus Starr Bruce, son of Artemas
 and Mary Esther (Brown) Bruce, b. at Killingly,
 Conn., Dec. 17, 1819; res. Pomfret, Conn.
 Child:
 Effie Stella Bruce, b. at Killingly, Jan. 24,
 1856; d. at Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 16,
 1856.

38. TIMOTHY⁵ (*Sylvanus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*)
 born at Framingham, March 31, 1756; married December 30,
 1778, Keziah Bullard, who survived him and married second
 ——— Legg of Upton.

39. SYLVANUS⁵ (*Sylvanus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*)
 born at Framingham, August 10, 1758; married March 25,
 1787, Dorcas, daughter of Jonathan and Anna Davis Cressey,
 of Groton, who was born July 15, 1766.

40. BENJAMIN⁵ (*Sylvanus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*)
 born at Framingham, April 29, 1765; married first, December
 22, 1788, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Davis)
 Cressey, of Groton, who was born May 28, 1768. He married
 second, Abigail, daughter of Elder Nathan and Amy (Waters)
 Worden, of Chesterfield, who survived him and married sec-
 ond, September 20, 1853, Lewis Robinson. She was born in
 1789, and died in Springfield, aged 82.

Benjamin Ballard was deacon of Baptist church at Chicopee;
 died there November 17, 1842.

Adm^r, granted to widow Jan. 1, 1843, Royal Wyatt and
 Benjamin E. Ballard on bond. [Hampden Prob.]

Children:

- i. Sarah⁶, b. at Chesterfield, Sept. 6, 1806; m. James
 Grimes Keene. They both d. Aug., 1850, s. p. at
 Watertown, Wis., of cholera.
 69. ii. Benjamin Elliott, b. Sept. 18, 1808.
 iii. John Day, b. Jan., 1812; d. June 5, 1814.
 iv. Samantha, b. Mar. 2, 1814; m. Franklin Thomas, of
 Hinsdale, N. H.; res. Hinsdale, N. H.; was a farmer.

Children:

1. Isabel Thomas, m. ——— Rouillard, of Hinsdale, N. H.
 2. Felix Carey, m. Anna Nichols; 1 dau; he d. in war, 1863-4.
 3. Frederick Thomas, d. in war, 1863-4; unm.
 4. Child, d. y.
- v. Adoniram Judson, b. Apr. 29, 1816; d. Dec. 29, 1816.
- vi. Emeline, b. Jan. 11, 1818; m. Nov. 16, 1837, Royal Wyatt, b. at New Salem, Sept. 7, 1810; res. at Gill, Chicopee and Chesterfield; was a machinist. She d. June 13, 1847, at Chicopee.

Children:

1. Royal E. Wyatt, b. Chicopee, Jan. 4, 1839; m. at Gill, Dec. 17, 1863, Ella Philena Bascom, who was b. at Gill Sept. 12, 1845; res. Boston.
 2. Alonzo Marvin Wyatt, b. Chicopee, Nov. 27, 1840; m. at Holyoke, May 1, 1866, Ellen Amanda Webster.
 3. Child, d. y.
 4. Child, d. y.
- vii. Jane, b. Apr. 13, 1820; m. Chas. H. Paul, who d. at Springfield, Dec. 1, 1846; he was a wheelwright, res. Springfield.

Children:

1. Charles Paul; res. Clinton, Conn.
 2. Albert A. Paul; res. Worthington.
 3. William W. Paul, b. Feb. 15, 1845; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- viii. Susan Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1822; m. Oct. 1, 1840, Samuel Converse, son of Isaac and Cynthia (Barber) Converse, b. at Agawam, June 26, 1818; d. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 6, 1886, ae. 68. He was a farmer and mfr. res. at Agawam, Chicopee, and Middletown.

Children:

1. Judson Converse, d. Nov. 1, 1841, ae. 3 mos.
2. Virgil Converse, b. Chicopee, Oct. 26, 1842; m. at Hinsdale, June 13, 1866, Diantha Worden; res. Northampton.
3. Oscar Converse, d. Oct. 7, 1849, ae. 5 yrs.
4. Isabel Converse, b. at Chicopee, Aug. 16, 1847; m. Apr. 3, 1879, Denison W. Clarke.

5. Edgar Converse, b. at Chicopee, June 2, 1851; m. at Bristol, R. I., Carrie Downing.
6. Flora Converse, b. at Chicopee, Sept. 27, 1853; d. Feb. 21, 1877.
7. Susan Helen Converse, d. May 5, 1858, ae. 1 y. 8 mo.
8. Emma Converse, b. at Agawam, June 6, 1859; d. Apr. 4, 1876.
9. Carrie Converse, b. Agawam, July 10, 1861; res. in Middletown.
10. George Converse, b. Agawam, Aug. 12, 1863; d. Middletown, June 16, 1872.
- ix. Felix Carey, b. Mar. 16, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1832, from an accident.
70. x. Theodore Frederic, b. May 27, 1827.
- xi. Deborah Angeline Frances, b. June 3, 1829; m. Thomas B. Eldredge; res. Southampton. She d. at Greenfield, May 2, 1850.
Child:
Amy Jane Eldredge, res. Lawrence, Kan.

SIXTH GENERATION

43. JOHN⁶ (*John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*) born at Boston October 10, 1782; married first, November 17, 1805, Louisa Paine, who died March 27, 1809; he married second, at Providence, R. I. July 28, 1811, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Wait (Comstock) Greene, born Dec. 30, 1792, died March 12, 1879.

He was a merchant in Boston, first in a general store, later in the carpet business. He died October 9, 1869.

Children:

- i. John⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1808; d. Apr. 25, 1809.
- ii. Henry Standfast, b. Sept. 13, 1812; d. Dec. 4, 1849.
- iii. Charles Augustus, b. May 30, 1814; m. Nov. 15, 1838, Helen G. West. He d. Feb. 27, 1839.
- iv. Mary Greene, b. Aug. 11, 1816; m. Oct. 29, 1835, Joseph L. Richards, b. June 3, 1812; she d. Mar. 7, 1853.

Children:

1. John Ballard Richards, b. Apr. 27, 1839.
 2. Joseph Dudley Richards, b. Jan. 27, 1843.
 3. George Gay Richards, b. Dec. 6, 1844.
 4. Henry Clark Richards, b. Oct. 26, 1846.
 5. Helen Maria Clark Richards, b. May 17, 1851.
73. v. Francis George, b. Sept. 9, 1818.
- vi. Helen Maria, b. Jan. 28, 1822; m. (1) Daniel Candee Clark, who was b. Oct. 31, 1817, and d. Mar. 11, 1851. She m. (2) Frank Vincent, who was b. Feb. 29, 1812, d. Sept. 6, 1889. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

1. Anna Louisa Clark, b. May 23, 1846; d. Apr. 26, 1849.
 2. Walter Clark, b. May 9, 1848.
 3. Helen Maria Clark, b. 1850, d. 1851.
 4. Emma Vincent, b. Sept. 29, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Will A. Sherman.
 5. Louisa Vincent, b. June 2, 1856; m. Mar. 3, 1885, James A. Francis.
74. vii. John Samuel, b. June 8, 1824.
- viii. Anna Louisa, b. Aug. 13, 1826; m. Jan. 12, 1848,

Charles A. Hobart, who was b. Nov. 9, 1822, d. Apr. 27, 1873. Res. Boston. She d. Aug. 15, 1857.

Children:

1. Gertrude Hobart, b. Jan. 12, 1849; d. Oct. 13, 1854.
2. Ballard Hobart, b. Aug. 24, 1850.
3. Ruth Hobart, b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. Ira D. Owen.
4. Anna Harris Hobart, b. Apr. 7, 1853; m. Charles F. Pietsch.

44. JOSEPH⁶ (*John*⁵, *William*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Boston June 2, 1789; married first Bathsheba Paine, born in 1789, died January 13, 1822. He married second Clarissa H., daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Garland) Leavitt, born at Hampton, N. H. in March, 1800, died at Boston October 27, 1879.

The following obituary notice of Mr. Ballard presents his life-record in a suitable manner.

Joseph Ballard, a life resident of Boston, died November 23, 1877. He was born in Bromfield court near Washington street and opposite to the store which in after years became his place of business. In his boyhood he lived at the corner of Washington and West streets, and drove his father's cow to and from the "Common" where she was pastured. He attended the Latin School in School street, and in 1801 received a Franklin medal.

The business of Mr. Ballard from boyhood was that of carpet dealer. He began by carrying out goods in a wheelbarrow. In partnership with his brother John he founded the firm of J. & J. Ballard which was afterward changed to Ballard and Prince and still later to Sweetser & Abbot in Bromfield street. He made many voyages to Europe before the era of steamships, and was a large importer of foreign carpets. As such he was a strong advocate of free trade and an avowed opponent of the tariff. He was a Democrat of the old school. He was a Congregationalist, a member and loyal supporter of the Old South Church, for many years on its standing committee, and used his influence to prevent the abandonment of the ancient edifice.

Children:

76. i. William⁷, b. Feb. 28, bapt. Mar. 22, 1812.

77. ii. Joseph Henry, bapt. Dec. 25, 1813.
- iii. James Morton, b. May 25, bapt. Jan. 6, 1816; grad. Harv. Coll. in 1836; became a lawyer in Boston; d. July 9, 1896.
- iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 9, 1817; resided at Boston; d. unm. Dec. 5, 1909.
- v. Clara Garland, b. Oct. 16, 1834; m. Jan. 15, 1861, Uriel Haskell Crocker, of Boston; she d. May 16, 1891.

Children:

1. George Uriel Crocker, b. Jan. 9, 1863.
2. Joseph Ballard Crocker, b. July 8, 1867.
3. Edgar Crocker, b. Oct. 22, 1873.

45. WILLIAM⁶ (*John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*) married Hannah ———.

He resided in Boston and in Baltimore, Md.; died some years since.

Children:

- i. Samuel Owings⁷.
- ii. Mary.

48. DR. WILLIAM⁶ (*William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Framingham, July 6, 1776; married Eliza Moore.

He graduated at Harvard University in 1799; lived in Framingham where Eben W. Swan afterward lived. He wrote and published in 1827, a sketch of Framingham, a pamphlet of 171 pages, made up chiefly of extracts from town and church records, personal reminiscences, satirical reflections and descriptions of topography. He was surgeon in U. S. A. and stationed at Castine, Me., in 1815.

He died December 29, 1827.

Children:

- i. Thomas⁷.
- ii. William Tell, b. June, 1822.
- iii. Alonzo, bapt. Aug. 1823.
- iv. Theodore.

49. EBENEZER MARSHALL⁶ (*William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born November, 1779; married April

16, 1804, Susan (Sukey) daughter of John Fiske (who bequeathed to her children in 1820); she survived him and married second Phinehas Rice.

He resided at Framingham.

He died January 2, 1823.

Children:

- i. Abigail², b. Jan. 16, 1805; d. y.
- ii. Susan, twin, b. Jan. 16, 1805; d. y.
- iii. Susan, b. Mar. 31, 1807; d. Aug. 13, 1825.
- iv. Caroline, b. Dec. 11, 1808; m. Obed Winter.
80. v. Marshall Sears, b. at Leominster, Dec. 18, 1810.
- vi. George F., b. July 17, 1815; he was a house painter; m. Apr. 9, 1837, Lucy Ann Hunt of Sudbury; d. Apr. 12, 1877.
- vii. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 8, 1817; m. in Framingham, Nov. 3, 1840, Charles Marshall Briggs, son of Rev. Isaac and Sarah (Sears) Briggs, b. Old York, Me., Aug. 21, 1805; d. at Framingham, Aug. 22, 1865. He was in carpet business in Boston, on Washington St.; removed to Framingham.

Children:

1. Richard Sears Briggs, b. June 22, 1844; m. June 22, 1875, Elizabeth G. Partridge of Holliston, b. Feb. 25, 1842.
2. Mary Elsie Briggs, b. Feb. 5, 1852.
- viii. Charles, b. Mar. 23, 1820; res. at Worcester; an insurance agent; d. Nov. 11, 1899. He m. (1) Dec. 8, 1841, Sarah Maria dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Whitney) Goddard, who d. at Worc., Mar. 24, 1891, ae. 68 y., 3 m., 8 d. He m. (2) Sept. 13, 1893, Mary Willard, dau. of Halsey and Lydia C. (Brooks) Goddard, of Waterford, Conn.

Children:

1. Caroline B.³, b. May 8, d. July 18, 1844.
2. S. Frances, b. May 29, 1846.

50. SAMUEL⁶ (*William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born August 27, 1781; married first, March 2, 1810, Abi Wright of Concord, who died December 15, 1826; he married second August 13, 1828, Lucy How, widow, of Hopkinton, who died February 25, 1832; he married third, widow Nancy Ash.

He resided at Concord and at Ashland. No children. In his will which was proved March 5, 1868, he made bequests to George W. Jones, of Ashland and Elijah Clark of Brighton. All the rest to wife Nancy A. She died November 13, 1854, aged 79 years.

51. JOHN⁶ (*William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born Feb., 1783; married first, March, 1808, Betsey A. Jones, who died August 15, 1839; he married second, April 8, 1840, Abigail, daughter of Reuben Torrey. She died September 16, 1877, "aged 94."

He resided at Ashland; removed to Brighton but returned to Ashland.

Children:

- 85. i. John J.⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1812.
- ii. Hannah J., b. Dec. 26, 1816; m. H. R. Daniels.
- iii. Eliza Ann, b. June 26, 1819; d. unm.
- 86. iv. Joseph, b. June 24, 1821.

52. JOSEPH⁶ (*William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born March, 1784; married April, 1808, Hannah, daughter of Moses Fiske; she died February 27, 1863.

He lived on his father's place; sold it to Samuel Townsend and removed to Brighton, but returned to Framingham.

He died June 29, 1864.

Children:

- 89. i. Albert⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1809.
- ii. Olivia Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1811; d. in 1877.
- iii. Emily Fiske, b. July 3, 1821; d. Apr. 12, 1823.
- iv. Richard Sears, b. June 27, 1823; d. at sea Oct. 27, 1849.

54. ELIJAH⁶ (*Joshua⁵, John⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Athol, July 22, 1789; married first, July 21, 1814, Elizabeth Crosby, who died January 4, 1817; he married second, November 18, 1819, Polly, daughter of Deacon Jonathan Cutting of Templeton, who died December 25, 1874, ae. 85 years, 9 months. "Mary (Polly) Cutting was a woman of very superior character."

He resided at Athol, Mass., and Quincy, Ill. (1834).

He died September 26, 1870, at Quincy, Ill.

Children:

- i. William Morse⁷, b. May 22, 1815; d. Apr. 8, 1818.
- ii. John Cutting, b. Sept. 14, 1820; d. July 29, 1838, at Quincy, Ill.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1822; m. in 1845, Theron Loomis. Son Theron Loomis, resides at Lincoln, Neb.
- iv. Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1823 (engaged to Geo. Thompson who went as missionary to Africa); she d. Oct. 21, 1838.
- v. Jane, b. Mar. 4, 1826; m. at Quincy, Ill., Aug. 8, 1845, Rev. John (son of Hugh) Rendall, who was b. on an island north of Scotland. He studied classics and theology at Mission Inst. near Quincy, Ill.; was 38 yrs. a foreign missionary, much beloved by natives; he d. after a surgical operation at Bombay. She was a model missionary, 22 yrs. in field, and d. on Mediterranean Sea, Sept. 5, 1867.

Children:

1. John Ballard Rendall, b. India; m. cousin Harriet Jones; is a Presb. min. and Prof. in Lincoln Univ., Chester Co. Pa. for education of colored men; grad. Princeton Coll., N. J.
2. Harriet Jane Rendall, b. Madura, India; m. B. Burroughs, of Quincy, Ill., farmer; 8 ch. Res. (1911) Oakland, Cal.
3. Mary Elizabeth Rendall, b. Madura, India; m. Rev. Hugh Horsley, Episc. missionary, stationed at Tinnevely, India, afterward at Kandy, Ceylon, and in 1889 at Haputate, Ceylon. She performed missionary work with her father before her marriage. Has 2 dau. grad. Quincy Coll.
4. Anna Maria Rendall, b. Madura, 1854; came to America in 1865; grad. Oxford, Pa.; m. Cresson Dickey, a lawyer; d. ae. 20, leaving 1 dau.
5. Henrietta Shelton Rendall, b. Madura, 1856; came to America in 1865; grad. Oxford, Pa.; stud. Wellesley Coll.; went to Madura as associate with her widowed

father, until his death; m. Rev. John S. Chandler, of So. India and res. at Madura Mission.

6. Willie Hugh Rendall, b. Madura, 1861; returned to America in 1867; was in course of study at Princeton Coll. and d. of consumption.
- vi. Anna, b. Oct. 12, 1828; grad. Mission Inst. Quincy, Ill.; taught in Ill., Mo. and Ky. Grad. in vocal music in Boston, taught in Vassar Coll.; became journalist on staff of *N. Y. Sun*, afterward writing for newspapers and magazines. Travelled widely; life member of N. Y. Press Club. Resides at Oakland, Cal., in 1911.
- vii. Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1833; m. at Quincy, Ill., May 31, 1853, Rev. William E. Holyoke, b. Sept. 19, 1821; grad. Knox Coll.; pastor, many places in Ill. and Iowa; Mr. H. was much engaged in public temperance work and author of book of poems "Violets Early and Late."

Children:

1. Eva Holyoke, b. May 31, 1859; d. June, 1859.
2. Grace Holyoke, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. same day.

57. WILLIAM LYNDE⁶ (*William⁵, Zaccheus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*), born September 15, 1786; married in 1809 Susannah Baldwin who was born in 1795, died at Warren, Ill. April 16, 1866.

He resided at Dryden, N. Y. till 1824; thence removed to Perry, O.; thence in 1851 to Warren, Ill. He died of cholera July 6, 1854.

Children:

- i. Susan⁷, d. in infancy.
- ii. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1815; m. John Wright.
- iii. Nancy Emeline, b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. Charles Stickney.
- iv. William Prentice, b. Dec. 24, 1818; m. Emma Thompson.

Children:

1. Eleanor⁸, m. George Suppinger, of Kendrick, Ia.
2. Bernice, m. Boyd Bodo, of Wis. State University.

- v. John Winthrop, b. July 20, 1820; m. Cynthia Stickney; d., s. p. in 1882.
- vi. James Seymour, b. Apr. 10, 1822; m. Esther Call; d. July 13, 1896.
- vii. Ursula, b. May 4, 1824; m. Luther B. Matthewson.
- viii. Rollins Ebenezer, b. June 27, 1826; m. Nancy Seymour. A farmer; d. of cholera July 13, 1854.
- ix. Lewis Kimball, b. Jan. 24, 1828; m. Sarah Jane Ross.
- x. George Haven, b. Nov. 3, 1836; m. Adeline Bellows; res. at Odebolt, Ia.; a machinist and cabinet maker; has 4 children.

58. NATHAN PRENTICE⁶ (*William⁵, Zaccheus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*), born March 5, 1790; married Polly Kimball, born in 1789, died February 12, 1830.

He resided at Ludlow, Vt.; died July 6, 1854.

Children:

- i. Nathan Kimball⁷, m. and had children; d. at New Orleans, La.
 - ii. Marietta, b. Dec. 4, 1815; m. Mar. 13, 1839, Daniel P. Jones, of So. Reading; d., s. p., Dec. 1, 1903.
90. iii. Miletus Appleton, b. Apr. 16, 1824.

60. REV. JOHN BATES⁶ (*Lynde⁵, Zaccheus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Dudley, October 25, 1795; married at Morrisville, N. Y., May 28, 1824, Augusta Maria, daughter of John and Rachel (Freese) Gilman, who was born at Gilmanton, N. H. June 26, 1804; died at Colchester, Conn. May 17, 1890.

He resided at Webster, Mass., Bloomfield, Conn., North Carolina, Colchester, Conn., and New York. He was educated at the Baptist Theological Seminary at Hamilton, N. Y.; was a member of the second class that was graduated, that of 1823; settled in Masonville, N. Y., Webster, Mass., and Bloomfield, Conn.; established Sunday Schools in many towns of North Carolina and Kentucky. At the time of his death January 29, 1856, he was engaged in city missionary work in New York state and city.

Children:

- i. Frances Maria⁷, b. at Webster, Sept. 19, 1827.

- 93. ii. Esek Steere, b. at Bloomfield, Conn., July 26, 1830.
- iii. Mary Carolina, b. Feb. 28, 1836; d. unm. May 17, 1898.
- iv. Katherine Augusta, b. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 31, 1846; m. James U. Taintor; d. Sept. 5, 1875.

61. WINTHROP HILTON⁶ (*Lynde*⁵, *Zaccheus*⁴, *William*³, *Nathaniel*², *William*¹) born at Dudley March 8, 1801; married first Abigail, daughter of Stephen and Lucy Holmes; married second Mrs. Salome Alton, widow of Benjamin Alton.

He resided at Thompson, Conn.; was a wealthy farmer, efficient in town affairs and a justice of the peace. Joined the church when 80 years of age. He died August 2, 1894.

Children:

- 94. i. Horatio Nelson⁷, b. June 10, 1827.
- 95. ii. Stephen, b. Apr. 9, 1841.
- iii. Julia Augusta, b. Sept. 13, 1843; m. Apr. 1, 1862, William Converse.

Children:

- 1. Frederick Converse, b. July 22, 1867.
- 2. Mary Helen Converse, b. July 21, 1868.
- 3. Grace Agnes Converse, b. Dec. 26, 1878; m. in 1895 Rev. William Chase, pastor of Baptist church, Washburn, Me.
- 96. iv. John Winthrop, b. Mar. 1, 1847.

62. VALENTINE⁶ (*Lynde*⁵, *Zaccheus*⁴, *William*³, *Nathaniel*², *William*¹) born at Thompson, Conn., January 24, 1804; married first, March 25, 1830, Achsah, daughter of John and Sophy (Carroll) Joslin, born at Thompson. August 31, 1807, died there in March, 1878, aged 71. He married second, Ellen Holmes, who died November 24, 1901.

He resided at Thompson; was a farmer and deacon in the Baptist church. He died January 7, 1898.

Children:

- i. Ellen S.⁷, b. July 27, 1833; m. Mar. 18, 1856, Nathan Chase, who was b. Mar. 2, 1834.
- ii. Emily Ann, b. July 19, 1835; m. Samuel Carpenter, who was b. Dec. 23, 1830.
- iii. Margaret Augusta, b. Feb. 11, 1840; m. James C. Mills, who was b. Apr. 24, 1832; d. Apr. 13, 1878.
- iv. Martha Josette, b. Jan. 21, 1842; m. at Thompson,

Conn., Jan. 21, 1862, Vernon E. Carpenter, who was b. May 15, 1833, at Thompson; living in 1893; res. West Newton, Mass. and Toronto, C. W.; merchant; at one time director in A. T. & S. F. R. R.

Children:

1. Fannie Carpenter, b. Toronto, Can., Dec. 1, 1863.
2. Myra Annie Carpenter, b. Toronto, May 31, 1865; d. there Apr. 21, 1866.
3. Alice Carpenter, b. Toronto, Mar. 16, 1867.
4. Vernon E. Carpenter, b. West Newton, Jan. 4, 1872; d. Jan. 15, 1872.
5. Josephine Carpenter, b. West Newton, May 5, 1873.
6. Clara Carpenter, b. West Newton, July 7, 1879.

97. v. George Vernon, b. May 2, 1846.

63. HAMILTON⁶ (*Lynde*⁵, *Zaccheus*⁴, *William*³, *Nathaniel*², *William*¹) born May 17, 1806; married first, January 1, 1835, Julia Prince, who died August 23, 1842, aged 32; he married second, June 2, 1843, Ruth May, who died October 12, 1855; he married third, February 27, 1856, Sarah B., daughter of Jeremiah and Sally Austin, who was born July 7, 1823, and died June 22, 1895.

He was a cloth fuller at Providence, R. I.; later a farmer at Thompson, Conn. where he died February 3, 1895.

Children:

98. i. Leonidas⁷, b. May 30, 1837.
- ii. Julius Prince, b. July 23, 1842; d. Jan. 7, 1844.
- iii. Julius Hamilton, b. at Dudley Aug. 27, 1844; d. at Annapolis, Md., Mar. 15, 1862.
- iv. Mary May, b. Oct. 3, 1847; d. May 7, 1848.
- v. Abigail, b. Oct. 31, 1850; m. Jan. 20, 1870, Charles Warren Anderson.

Child:

Flora May Anderson, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. June 7, 1893, Augustus Wright Smith.
Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

99. vi. John Anson, b. Nov. 12, 1857.

64. SALEM LYNDE⁶ (*Lynde*⁵, *Zaccheus*⁴, *William*³, *Nathaniel*², *William*¹) born at Thompson, Conn. May 8, 1820; married

first, at Woodstock, Conn. October 22, 1843, Freelove, daughter of Thomas Young, born August 27, 1822, died March 10, 1846. He married second, July 12, 1846, Harriet Scranton, daughter of Thomas and Amy (Collins) Warner, born at Smithfield, R. I. February 3, 1823.

He was a machinist and farmer; resided at Worcester, Mass., Woodstock and Putnam, Conn.

Children:

- i. Mary Lucretia⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1845; d. Oct. 1, 1847.
- ii. Emma Levinas, b. July 3, 1847; d. Mar. 27, 1849.
- 100. iii. John Lynde, b. Jan. 19, 1849.
- iv. Emma Luella, b. May 28, 1857; d. Sept. 4, 1891.
- 101. v. Louis Salem, b. Aug. 10, 1859.
- 102. vi. Arthur Scott Winfield, b. Dec. 29, 1865.

65. ZACCHEUS A.⁶ (*Lynde*⁵, *Zaccheus*⁴, *William*³, *Nathaniel*², *William*¹) born at Thompson, Conn., January 21, 1822; married at Killingly, Conn. November 26, 1843, Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel Whitney, of Ashford, Conn. born May 24, 1823, died Oct. 10, 1900.

He resided at W. Thompson, Conn.; a farmer and dealer in horses and cattle; from 1847 to 1853 superintendent of the Oxford almshouse; he died September 24, 1897.

Children:

- 103. i. Frank Hollis⁷, b. Thompson, Feb. 11, 1846.
- ii. Amy Elsie, b. Oxford, Mar. 16, 1852; m. Hezekiah Franklin Ramsdell.

Children:

- 1. Frank Ballard Ramsdell, b. Aug. 8, 1876; m. Oct. 22, 1892, Martha, dau. of Stephen Ballard.
- 2. Olin Ramsdell, b. Oct. 7, 1879.
- 104. iii. Noel Oscar, b. July 1, 1854.

69. BENJAMIN ELLIOT⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵, *Sylvanus*⁴, *William*³, *Nathaniel*², *William*¹) born at Chesterfield, N. H., September 18, 1808; married first, Ann Dinismore, of Winchester, N. H.; he married second Sarah, daughter of Sloman and Nancy Pelton, who was born at Anson, Me., in 1829. She survived

him and married second, June 22, 1863, Sidney R. Lucas, of Chicopee, and removed to California.

He resided at Chicopee; was a merchant. He died July 21, 1859.

Children:

- i. John E.⁷, d. aged 34 y. 1 m. 24 d.
- ii. Jane A., under 14, Mar. 1861, when John E. was appointed guardian.
- iii. Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1849; d. May 10, 1850.
- iv. Emeline Frances, b. Oct. 28, 1851; d. Apr. 26, 1858.
- v. Amy, b. Dec. 28, 1853; d. in California.

70. THEODORE FREDERICK⁶ (*Benjamin⁵, Sylvanus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Westmoreland, N. H. May 27, 1827; married first Henrietta, daughter of Isaiah Eaton, born at Westminster, Vt., and died at Chicopee, between 1850 and 1852. He married second, April 14, 1852, Susan, daughter of Warren and Jane Mansur, who was born at Morgan, Vt., and died at Springfield, October 15, 1880, aged 53 years, 11 months; he married third, May 17, 1882, Mrs. Mary Ramsdell, aged 46, daughter of James and Mary Phelps, of Windsor, Conn.

He resided at Chicopee and Springfield; was a paper dealer. He died June 28, 1898.

Children:

- i. Frederick A.⁷, b. May 6, 1850.
- ii. Cora M., b. Apr. 22, 1853; m. at Springfield May 16, 1878, Charles S. Childs.
- iii. Theodore F., b. Apr. 10, 1855; d. Mar. 21, 1859.
105. iv. Nelson A., b. July 31, 1864.
- v. Thomas F., b. Aug. 8, 1867.
- vi. Frank, d. Chicopee, Apr. 7, 1868, aged 9 mo.

SEVENTH GENERATION

73. FRANCIS GEORGE⁷ (*John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*) born at Boston September 9, 1818; married first, at Sandwich November 6, 1844, Abbie Gage, daughter of Col. Nathan and Salome (Dillingham) Gibbs, born November 1, 1822, died at Brooklyn, N. Y. October 1, 1847. He married second, June 27, 1850, Mary Briggs Cook, born at Salem September 6, 1820, died May 29, 1853. He married third, April 27, 1854, Charlotte Augusta, daughter of Samuel N. and Nabby (Nye) Clark, born January 6, 1821, who died at Newton August 16, 1888.

He was a merchant in New York until 1847. Came back to Boston and was in the house-furnishing business, firm of Ballard and Stearns. Resided at Forest Hills, later at Jamaica Plain; he died August 21, 1869.

Children:

106. i. Francis Edward⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1846.
- ii. Helen Maria, b. May 17, 1847; m. Sept. 1, 1873, George Henry Ingraham, of Natick.

Children:

1. Grace Ingraham, b. Aug. 16, 1875; m. May 28, 1895, Asahel Oliver Speare.
 2. Harold Ingraham, b. May 16, 1879; d. Feb. 12, 1882.
 3. Francis George Ingraham, b. Dec. 23, 1881.
 4. Paul Ingraham, b. Oct. 31, 1884.
 5. Donald Atwood Ingraham, b. May 7, 1890.
- iii. Henry; d. young.

74. JOHN SAMUEL⁷ (*John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*) born in Boston June 8, 1824; married December 5, 1845, Mary Ann, daughter of Nathan B. and Salome Gibbs, who was born at Sandwich.

He resided at Shrewsbury and Worcester; he died September 4, 1890. Mrs. Ballard died December 24, 1905, "aged 80 years, 1 month and 6 days."

Children:

- i. Mary Gibbs⁸, b. at Shrewsbury, Oct. 10, 1846; d. Mar. 5, 1847.
- ii. Mary Gibbs, b. May 29, 1848; d. July 13, 1849.
- 107. iii. Edgar, b. Aug. 11, 1852.
- iv. Jennie, b. June 29, 1854; m. Dec. 5, 1883, Samuel H. Grammont, of Providence, R. I.
- 108. v. Harry, b. May 28, 1857.
- vi. Anna, b. Feb. 11, 1863.

76. WILLIAM⁷ (*Joseph⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*) born in Boston February 28, 1812; married November 13, 1851, Martha M., daughter of Samuel Hill. He was a merchant in Boston. He died at Marlborough September 9, 1868.

He made his will March 14, 1867, providing for his wife and bequeathing certain estate to his brothers and sisters.

77. JOSEPH HENRY⁷ (*Joseph⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*) baptized December 25, 1813; married Mary Jane ———.

He removed to San Francisco, Cal. and died there November 3, 1886, leaving his estate to his wife and daughter, Alice Reeve Ballard McDonald. His widow and daughter, Mrs. Rix, were legatees of his brother James M. in 1895.

Child:

Alice Reeve⁸; m. (1) ——— Macdonald; m. (2) ——— Rix.

80. MARSHALL SEARS⁷ (*Ebenezer M.⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Leominster December 18, 1810; married at Worcester January 1, 1840, Priscilla, daughter of John and Ann Hubbard, born at Leicester; she died at Worcester July 5, 1853, aged 36; he married second, at Worcester, January 6, 1857, Elvira C., daughter of John and Mary (Bryant) Hubbard, who was born at Leicester, and died at Worcester March 27, 1861, aged 33.

He resided at Worcester; was a sash and blind manufacturer. He died January 20, 1887.

Children:

- i. Albert Henry⁸, b. at Worcester, Dec. 28, 1843; d. Nov. 3, 1844.
- ii. Caddie A., b. at Worcester in 1844; m. Mar. 15, 1875, Irving W. Tourtellot, of Worcester.
- iii. Alfred Marshall, b. Dec. 21, 1845; d. at Pepperell Jan. 6, 1902.
- iv. A child, b. Apr. 10, 1848.
- v. Arthur Hubbard, b. Aug. 20, 1850.
- vi. Emma P., b. Oct. 11, 1858.
- vii. Marion Elvira, b. Oct. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 2, 1861.

85. JOHN J.⁷ (*John⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Athol September 2, 1812; married Rachel Coburn.

He resided at Ashland and Framingham.

Children:

- i. Charles Henry⁸, b. at Athol Sept. 30, 1845; m. at Worcester April 20, 1871, Hannah H., dau. of Hiram and Martha (Gleason) Wilder.
- ii. Abby S., b. July 8, 1851.
- iii. Anna Josephine, b. at Gardner Nov. 11, 1857; d. at Worcester Apr. 19, 1863.

86. JOSEPH⁷ (*John⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born June 24, 1821; married first, Ellen M., daughter of Simeon W. Cutler, of Holliston, who died August 6, 1845; he married second, at Framingham, November 12, 1846, Mary M., daughter of Willard and Millicent Haven; he married third, August 8, 1849, Phebe Russell, daughter of John and Eunice Saunders (Russell) Spalding, who was born at Greenfield, N. H. December 2, 1819, and died April 23, 1850. He married fourth, Caroline ———.

He resided at Ashland.

Children:

- i. Charles Joseph⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1847.
- ii. Nellie Alice, b. Feb. 16, 1856; m. Dec. 22, 1879, S. G. Humphrey.
110. iii. Harrie Albert, b. at Ashland Nov. 9, 1862.

89. ALBERT⁷ (*Joseph⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Framingham, March 12, 1809; married

December 11, 1839, Caroline, daughter of Capt. Josiah Fiske.

He was a merchant, residing at Boston, Newton, Framingham, Palatka, Fla. and Asheville, N. C.

Children:

- i. Frederick J.^s, b. Sept. 28, 1840; m. Aug. 8, 1864, Kate A., dau. of Charles F. and Eliza F. (Bell) Hartwell; res. at St. Augustine, Fla.
- ii. Albert Manly, b. Apr. 11, 1842; M. D. Harvard, 1868.
- iii. Emily F., b. at Brighton, Mar. 23, 1845; d. y.
- iv. Wallace F., b. June 1, 1846; m. Jan. 2, 1872, Elbregina E., dau. of Elbridge G. and Clementina D. Leech; he d. Apr. 5, 1877.
- v. Eva, b. Apr. 19, 1852.

90. MILETUS APPLETON⁷ (*Nathan P.*⁶, *William*⁵, *Zaccheus*⁴, *William*³, *Nathaniel*², *William*¹) born at Plymouth, Vt., April 16, 1824; married April 23, 1845, Caroline M. Jones, born at Reading, Vt. August 29, 1823. He died at Graysville, Vt. September 6, 1897.

Children:

- i. Prentice^s, b. Apr. 12, 1846; d. Sept. 6, 1848.
- ii. Jennie M., b. Apr. 23, 1848; m. Joseph D. Weston.
- iii. Ida M., b. Apr. 10, 1851; m. Ellis Fink; d. at Hesperia, Mich., Apr. 1, 1898.
- iv. Nellie, b. July 27, 1855; m. (1) Calvin J. Harrington, of Bethel, Vt.; had 4 children; he d. in 1894, and she m. (2) Henry Webster; res. Mt. Vernon, So. Dak.
- v. Arthur W., b. at Sherburn, Vt., Dec. 1, 1865; m. in 1888, Arletta, dau. of Calvin and Arletta (Cutt) Packard; he is a contractor and builder at Graysville, Vt.
- vi. Charles Henry, b. at Sherburn May 11, 1866.

93. ESEK STEERE⁷ (*John B.*⁶, *Lynde*⁵, *Zaccheus*⁴, *William*³, *Nathaniel*², *William*¹) born at Bloomfield, Conn. July 26, 1830; married September 4, 1862, Frances A., daughter of Zerah Webb.

He was for many years an apothecary or druggist at Davenport, Ia. and retiring from business enjoyed farmer life in a

limited way. Joined several patriotic societies and the N. E. Historic-Genealogical Society; compiled a genealogy of his branch of the Lynn Ballard (Ballord) Family, entitled "Some of the Descendants of Zaccheus Ballord," etc., printed at Boston in 1907 by David Clapp & Son. From this valuable work the editor of the present book has drawn considerable material.

Children:

- i. Katherina Augusta⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1864; grad. Wellesley Coll., 1885; m. June 26, 1888, Leon Menard Allen, Gen. Pass. Agent, Rock Island R.R. system; res. Kenilworth, Ill.

Children:

1. Leon Ballard Allen, b. Jan. 9, 1891.
2. Priscilla Allen, b. Apr. 17, 1895.
3. Francis Gerald Allen, b. Feb. 6, 1898.
- ii. Bessie Webb, b. Nov. 19, 1866; grad. Wellesley Coll., 1887; studied in Europe and is a teacher of German at Keokuk, Ia.
- iii. Belle, b. Sept. 16, 1868; m. Jenness Brock Richardson, manager of the *Davenport Democrat*.

Child:

David Nelson Richardson, b. Mar. 20, 1899.

- iv. John Gilman, b. June 7, 1870; a lumber manufacturer and dealer at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. June 26, 1898, Marie Cooper Adams, Wellesley Coll., B. S.

Child:

John Adams⁹, b. Mar. 5, 1902.

- v. Webb Rysee, b. Mar. 12, 1876; studied at Iowa Coll., Iowa State Univ., Univ. of Glasgow, Scot., and grad. Webb Shipbuilding Academy, N. Y. city. Res. at Minneapolis, Minn. He m. July 10, 1906, Gertrude, dau. of Clinton Jones, of San Francisco, Cal.

94. HORATIO NELSON⁷ (*Winthrop H.⁶, Lynde⁵, Zaccheus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Thompson, Conn. June 10, 1827; married January 30, 1870, Mary C., daughter of James A. Sims, of Shelby County, Tennessee, born August 27, 1841, died March 16, 1905.

He graduated at Brown University in 1851, and Harvard Medical School in 1854; resided at Horn Lake, Miss.; he died January 23, 1888.

Children:

- i. Abigail⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1870; d. Sept. 12, 1872.
- ii. Lucy Kyle, b. May 1, 1872; d. Oct. 30, 1873.
- iii. Winthrop Hilton, b. Aug. 22, 1878; m. at Olive Branch, Miss., June 5, 1900, Lelia Adelaide McCargo. Is a cotton planter.

Child:

Mary Salome⁹, b. in 1901.

95. STEPHEN⁷ (*Winthrop H.⁶, Lynde⁵, Zaccheus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Thompson, Conn. April 9, 1841; married January 1, 1863, Sarah Day, daughter of William Barber.

A teacher at South Orange, N. J. and at his native place; also a representative in the Connecticut legislature. He has been the efficient secretary of the Ballard Family Association of Thompson, Conn. etc.

Children:

- i. Newton Allen⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1863; m. Sept. 20, 1893, Carrie E. Clark.

Children:

- 1. Kenneth Clark⁹, b. July 28, 1898.
- 2. Stanton Wallace, b. Aug. 19, 1902.
- ii. Alice Marion, b. Dec. 8, 1865; m. William Cranska; they were both killed in a R. R. accident Jan. 24, 1892.
- iii. Ella Ida, b. Jan. 16, 1868.
- iv. Laura Corinne, b. Oct. 16, 1874; m. June 1, 1899, Newton S. Child.

Child:

Ruth Ardelle Child, b. Sept. 18, 1902.

- v. Bertha Estella, b. Mar. 27, 1878; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Frank B. Ramsdell.
- vi. Winthrop, b. Dec. 12, 1884.

96. JOHN WINTHROP⁷ (*Winthrop H.⁶, Lynde⁵, Zaccheus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Thompson, Conn. March 1, 1847; married October 15, 1872, Martha A., daughter of Samuel Knapp Blackmar, born at Thompson, Conn. September 20, 1849.

He was educated in the common schools; graduated at the N. Y. College of Pharmacy in 1870; was in the firm of E. S.

Ballord & Co. druggists, at Davenport some time; bank president several years. Supervisor of Scott County, Ia. three years.

Children:

- i. Harry Winthrop^s, b. Sept. 25, 1873; Ph. C., State Univ. of Iowa, 1896; manager of the Ballard Drug and Dental Co. of Davenport, Ia. He m. Sept. 9, 1902, Nettie Olivia Monk.

Child:

Richard Winthrop^s, b. Feb. 19, 1904.

97. GEORGE VERNON⁷ (*Valentine⁶, Lynde⁵, Zaccheus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Thompson, Conn. May 2, 1846; married Isabel, daughter of James and Asenath Cranska, born August 22, 1846. Residence Thompson, Conn.

Children:

- i. Valentine^s, b. Oct. 1866; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Emma Brown.

Children:

1. William Cranska^s, b. Mar. 24, 1892.
2. Mildred Florence, b. Sept. 3, 1895.
- ii. Grace Tracy, b. May 9, 1868; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Carolus Noyes.
- iii. Helen Cranska, b. Nov. 2, 1872; m. Nov. 24, 1894, John Walker.
- iv. Carlin, b. Jan. 14, 1883.

98. LEONIDAS⁷ (*Hamilton⁶, Lynde⁵, Zaccheus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born May 30, 1837; married first, February 27, 1854, Clarissa Sophia, daughter of Lot and Clarissa Hawkins, of Putnam, Conn., born June 5, 1840, died July 29, 1890. He married second, January 1, 1891, Nellie J. Ryan.

He is a travelling merchant and farmer at Dudley.

Children:

115. i. Daniel Leonidas^s, b. Nov. 27, 1854.
- ii. Julia Ann, b. July 19, 1857; m. Dec. 7, 1873, Eben Johnson.
116. iii. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 14, 1860.
- iv. George H., b. Apr. 20, d. Apr. 27, 1861.

- 117. v. William Francis, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
- vi. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1867; m. Dec. 23, 1899, Harvey J. Gallinger.
- vii. Blanche P., b. in 1891; m. Jan. 21, 1907, Byron L. Chaffee.
- viii. Robert Hamilton, b. at Charlton Aug. 2, 1892.
- ix. Chester Salem, b. Oct. 29, 1900.

99. JOHN ANSON⁷ (*Hamilton*⁸, *Lynde*⁵, *Zaccheus*⁴, *William*³, *Nathaniel*², *William*¹) born November 12, 1857; married December 19, 1883, Lucy Elizabeth Gaines; they reside at Philadelphia, Pa.

100. JOHN LYNDE⁷ (*Salem L.*⁶, *Lynde*⁵, *Zaccheus*⁴, *William*³, *Nathaniel*², *William*¹) born January 19, 1849; married October 22, 1873, Sally Farquhar, of Wellsburg, West Virginia.

Residence, Putnam, Conn.

Children:

- i. John Hudson⁸, b. at Wheeling, W. Va., Mar. 1, 1880. He studied for the ministry at the Missionary Training Institute in New York city, of which Rev. A. B. Simpson is presiding officer. Was ordained and became pastor of the Gospel Tabernacle church at Los Angeles, Cal. He m. Sept. 30, 1902, Myrtle Brown Stanley, of Odessa, N. Y.
- ii. Sumner Salem, b. Jan. 26, 1882.

101. LOUIS SALEM⁷ (*Salem L.*⁶, *Lynde*⁵, *Zaccheus*⁴, *William*³, *Nathaniel*², *William*¹) born at Worcester August 10, 1859; married first, at North Brookfield September 20, 1883, Katie Lombard, daughter of Frank and Laura A. Ormsby. He married second, October 5, 1892, Isabelle, daughter of John and Maria Burns, of Putnam, Conn.

He resides at Worcester.

Child:

Mildred Harriet⁸, b. at Worcester July 16, 1895.

102. ARTHUR SCOTT WINFIELD⁷ (*Salem L.*⁶, *Lynde*⁵, *Zaccheus*⁴, *William*³, *Nathaniel*², *William*¹) born at Worcester

December 29, 1865; married June 11, 1889, Bertha Fenn. He died December 23, 1890.

Child:

Neva Alice⁸, b. June 13, 1890; d. Mar. 27, 1891.

103. FRANK HOLLIS⁷ (*Zaccheus A.⁶, Lynde⁵, Zaccheus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Thompson, Conn. February 11, 1846; married May 14, 1868, Mary L. Johnson, born October 12, 1850.

Residence, Haverhill.

Child:

Alida Mandell Amy⁸, b. May 27, 1871; m. Sept. 10, 1901, Clifton Dimond Judkins.

104. NOEL OSCAR⁷ (*Zaccheus A.⁶, Lynde⁵, Zaccheus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Putnam, Conn. July 1, 1854; married May 1, 1879, Abbie Holmes Chandler, born September 9, 1859.

Children:

- i. Lillian Abbie⁸, b. June 7, 1880.
- ii. Olive Chandler, b. Aug. 29, 1881; m. Oct. 19, 1899, Fred O. Purdy.
- iii. Louise Florence, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
- iv. Ruth Evelyn, b. Aug. 5, 1890.

105. NELSON A.⁷ (*Theodore F.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Sylvanus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Chicopee July 31, 1864; married September 20, 1898, Mrs. Clara A. (Boucher) Lavally.

Children:

- i. Cora Emma Adeline⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1900.
- ii. Grace Minetta, b. July 14, 1903.

EIGHTH GENERATION

106. FRANCIS EDWARD⁸ (*Francis G.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*) born at Brooklyn, N. Y. January 10, 1846; married at Littleton August 3, 1870, Ellen Sherman, daughter of Levi, Jr. and Anna Whitney (Mead) Conant, born July 19, 1846.

He was for some years a dealer in hardware and house-furnishing goods in Boston (firm of Dane & Ballard). From 1871 till 1894 carried on a market garden at Lexington, where he continues to reside.

Children:

- i. Alice Gibbs⁹, b. June 2, 1872; m. June 10, 1903, Fred Darwin Cloyes.

Children:

1. Loraine Cloyes, b. Mar. 21, 1905.
 2. Edith Ballard Cloyes, b. Sept. 10, 1906.
121. ii. John Francis, b. July 26, 1873.
 - iii. Edith, b. Aug. 16, 1875; d. June 30, 1876.
 122. iv. William Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1879.
 123. v. Walter Clark, b. Mar. 18, 1881.

107. EDGAR⁸ (*John S.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*) born August 11, 1852; married first, February 23, 1876, Ellen G., daughter of Prescott A. and Althea A. Thompson, who was born at Worcester, and died September 4, 1876.

He married second, December 29, 1891, Flora E., daughter of Pardon W. and Eleanor Aldrich, who survived him. He was a grocer.

He died at Worcester March 7, 1899; Mrs. Ballard married second, February 21, 1901, John H. Martin.

Children:

- i. Helen⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1893.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. at Grafton, May 6, 1896.

108. HARRY⁸ (*John S.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*) born May 28, 1857; married November 8, 1883, Mary E., daughter of Nathaniel and Mary A. Sherman, born at Worcester.

110. HARRIE ALBERT⁸ (*Joseph⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Ashland November 9, 1862; married May 27, 1886, Julia F., daughter of James H. and Jennie L. Cole.

He is a machinist; resides at Ashland.

Children:

- i. Joseph A., b. Feb. 10, 1887.
- ii. Florence J. (twin of Joseph A.)
- iii. Jennie L., b. Nov. 9, 1888.
- iv. Le Roy Ellsworth, b. May 22, 1890.
- v. Viola May, b. Feb. 3, 1895.

115. DANIEL LEONIDAS⁸ (*Leonidas⁷, Hamilton⁶, Lynde⁵, Zaccheus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Dudley November 27, 1854; married August 28, 1875, Carrie Aurelia, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Holmes, born at Charlton.

Children:

- i. Arthur Herbert⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1877; m. at Webster Aug. 13, 1902, Flora Olive, dau. of Charles and Olive (White) Darling.
Children, born at Dudley:
 1. Warren Hamilton¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1903.
 2. Doris, b. Apr. 11, 1904.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1880.
- iii. Lizzie May, b. about 1881; m. at Webster June 18, 1897, Sidney L. Paine, of W., who was b. at Woodstock, Vt.
- iv. Earl Holmes, b. Mar. 27, 1895.
- v. Merle (daughter), b. Aug. 7, 1896.
- vi. Percy Holmes, b. Apr. 27, 1901.

116. CHARLES HENRY⁸ (*Leonidas⁷, Hamilton⁶, Lynde⁵, Zaccheus⁴, William³, Nathaniel², William¹*) born at Dudley January 14, 1860; married August 16, 1879, Eva A., daughter of Hiram A. and Serena Stone.

Children:

- i. Nettie Sophia⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1879; m. at Oxford Sept. 1, 1897, Irving B. Hey.
- ii. Alice S., b. in 1884; d. in 1886.

117. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸ (*Leonidas*⁷, *Hamilton*⁶, *Lynde*⁵, *Zaccheus*⁴, *William*³, *Nathaniel*², *William*¹) born August 23, 1862; married Mary A. Barrett.

Children:

- i. Agnes Gertrude⁹, b. Apr. 17, 1890.
- ii. Leo James, b. at Leicester, July 15, 1899.

NINTH GENERATION

121. JOHN FRANCIS⁹ (*Francis E.⁸, Francis G.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*) born at Lexington July 26, 1873; married September 26, 1901, Alice Maria, daughter of Lewis and Ellen M. (Wallace) Hunt, born December 30, 1870.

He is with Brown, Durrell & Co., wholesale dealers in dry goods in Boston.

Children:

- i. Francis¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1902.
- ii. Barbara, b. Nov. 3, 1904.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1906.
- iv. Lewis Hunt, b. Oct. 2, 1907.
- v. Lawrence Sherman, twin with Lewis.

122. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ (*Francis E.⁸, Francis G.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*) born at Lexington January 29, 1879; married November 16, 1904, Mary, daughter of Samuel B. and Ella C. (Stevens) Bigelow, born December 18, 1881.

He is with Whitcomb, Wead & Co., real estate dealers in Boston.

123. WALTER CLARK⁹ (*Francis E.⁸, Francis G.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², William¹*) born March 18, 1881; married April 14, 1904, Clara Abbie Bigelow, sister of his brother William Henry's wife, born August 30, 1877.

He is with Harding, Whitman & Co. of Boston.

Children:

- i. Edward Brooks¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1906.
- ii. Helen, b. July 8, 1907.

WILLIAM BALLARD OF ANDOVER

Was born in England, as his name and associations here show, and about the year 1617, as by his deposition at a later time.

It has been believed by many historians that he is the "William Ballard" who shipped for New England March 26, 1634, in the "Mary and John." He would have been only about 18 years old at the time, rather an unusual age for a Pilgrim; but he was associated with several of those who came in that ship at Newbury (where he owned land in 1645) and Andover; which may confirm the theory that he was this passenger.

He may have been a resident of Dedham in 1643; for when two men of that town, Thomas Bayes and Robert Crosman, were brought before the Court for "mutinous and turbulent speeches" and "offensive speeches," William Ballard united with Henry Chickering, Tymo. Dwyte and Robert Hinsdell in giving bonds for the payment of their fines. It is possible that mere friendship or former acquaintance led to the assistance he rendered to Bayes and Crosman. Dedham records, however, do not mention him.

Andover* was the plantation where the greater part of Mr. Ballard's life in New England was passed.

He married at a place and time not yet ascertained Grace —, whose name and family are not known to us.

His house was a place of hospitality. A simple testimony to this fact came out in the evidence he was giving in a neighbor's lawsuit in 1662; the spelling was that of the notary:

"The deposition of William Balard aged a bought 45. This

*The most ancient entry on the town records of Andover is a list headed "The names of all the free house houlders in order as thay came to towne."

The sixteenth name in this list is "William Ballerd."

While no dates are given it is known from other sources that the men before him and some who follow actually settled at Andover in the year 1644, coming, nearly all of them, from Newbury.

deponent saith that a bought sixe weekes sene the houes of Job Tiler being burned he gave the sd. Tilers wife leave to com with her family for a time and live at his houes hir husband at that time not being at home which accordingly shée did and there remaynes to this time."

This was probably the first residence of Mr. Ballard. Its location is shown by the following abstract of a deed which he made the following year:

William Ballard of Andover, husbandman, exchanged lands with William Chandler, and deeded to him his house and barn and 4 acres of land and one hortyard (orchard), bounded by lands of Nathan Parker, John Lovejoy, Andrew Allen, of Chandler and by the highway; his wife Grace joining in the deed; date, May 20 and 25, 1663.

William Ballard died July 10, 1689, leaving no will.

SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM BALLARD

At a court held at Ipswich September y^e 29: 1691:

Letters of Administration are granted unto Joseph Ballard of Andover on all y^e estate of his Father William Ballard deceased & y^e said Joseph Ballard as principle & William Ballard & Joseph (John) Ballard as sureties with him owned themselves jointly & severally Bound to y^e treasurer of Essex & parties concerned In the sum of four hundred pounds money the condition is that the said Joseph shall act according to law in his administration & Attend y^e Courts order for a settlement of y^e estate

as attests Tho^s Wade cleri.

An inventory of y^e Estate of William Balard of Andover deceased taken by us whose names are under written the 23 of october 1689.

We apprized that part of land Joseph

Balard hath at: 50 0 0

Wee apprized that part of Land William Ballard

hath at 50 0 0

We apprized that part of Land John Balard hath at: 50 0 0

Beding 13 10 0

Table linnen 01 06 0

Linen yarne 00 17 0

Necessary house Implements 02 18 6

A Chest a box a small cubord 01 03 0

Barrels & other lumber 01 03 0

Sises 0-45-0 the mans wearing clothes 4 li 4 04 0

neat cattle 14 li-0-0, Sheep 1 li-16s.-0d. . . .	15	16	0
a mare & colt & swine	06	08	0
Indian Corne & Rye	06	10	0
Iron Worke and a saddle	02	13	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
sum total	206	18	6

Thomas Chandler
John Abbott

This Inventory was presented upon oath by y^e Administrator Joseph Ballard to y^e court held at Ipswich Sept y^e 29, 1691 for a true Inventory of y^e estate of his father William Ballard of Andover deceased to y^e best of his knowledge of all that at present appeares as allso If more appeares to add y^e same & to give accom^t thereof to y^e court In convenient time.
as attests Tho^s Wad^e Cleri.

Articles of agreement made & concluded on between Joseph Ballard William and John Ballard relating to the estate of theire father deceased he dying without a will & also how their mother shall be provided for during the terme of her life & what their sisters shall have, with which they are satisfied as shall afterwards appeare by their subscriptions.

1. We have agreed that our honoured mother Grace Balard widdow shall have her liberty of dwelling in that house which was our fathers in which roome she pleaseth so long as she continueth a widdow, & to have her bed & bedding & all other necessary house Implements she hath need of to be her owne proper estate for her use dureing her life & to be [provided] with cloths and what els she hath at her dispose as she seeth cause at her death amongst her children And also that the three sons Joseph William and John at an equall charge between them provide & maintaine her two good cowes winter & summer dureing her life & also lay her in every year sixscore weight of good porke & six bushells of Indian corne and four bushells of rye & three bushells of wheat for her provision & so much cord wood as she needeth & each of y^e sons fore named to give twenty shillings in or as money & to give her nine pounds of good sheeps wool & twelve pound of flax from the swingle ———

2. The three brothers Joseph Balard William Balard & John Balard have agreed & devided their fathers land between them as equally as they could and also to be at a equall charge in maintaineing their mother as aforesaid & to be at a equal charge in paying their sisters as they have agreed with them. ———

Joseph Balards proportion is about twenty acres of upland where his house now standeth & fifty acres of y^e great division and fourteen acres lying by Shawsheen River & two acres lying near James ffryes & six Acres & a half of last divition of meadow

five acres of it lying at a meadow Called bever dam & one Acre and a half lying at a meadow called Redding meadow & one half of a meadow called the pound meadow. ———

3. William Balards proportion is twenty seven Acres where his house now standeth & fourty Acres of great division & a tract of land lying in Shawsheen feild & two acres of land near James ffryes & four acres & a half of meadow lying upon Shawsheen River & half the meadow & swamp joyning to Joseph Ballards land that lyeth by Shawsheen River. ———

4. John Balards proportion is the housing land & meadow his father lived upon except the land & meadow his father gave William Blunt upon the marriage with his daughter which lyeth on the south of the land fore named and is bounded out & also the said John hase a peice of land called the Iland & half the pound meadow to which the sd John is to have a way through William Blunts land & he is to have half the meadow & (——) with his brother William ———

5. Joseph Balard William Balard & John Balard have agreed with Henry Holt Sam: Butterfeild Joseph Butterfeild John Spalden & Abigail Balard to pay them ten pounds apeice besides what they have formerly had which is to be paid in some merchantable pay at or before the twentyninth day of September next & in token that this is our mutual agreement to all our satisfaction & consent we have hereunto set our hands this 23 day of October in y^e year of our lord one thousand six hundred eighty nine.

The widdow Balard desires John Abbott may be her overseer to take care that her sons pay her yearly what they have In-gaged In this wrighting for her maintainnace

Witness	The marke of	The marke of
Thomas Chandler	William Blunt	Grace Balard widdow
John Abbot	henry holt	Josep Balard
	Sam ^u Butterfeild	William Balard
	Joseph Butterfeld	
	John Spalden	John Balard
	Abigaile Balard	

All the relations above named appeared & owned this to be their free voluntary act & deed & on September 28 — 91 came to Haverhill to declare their desire of y^e Courts confirmation hereof which they all did ———

before me Nath Saltonstall Assistant

At a Court held at Ipswich September 29th 1691 this agreement being produced by y^e three brethren Joseph Ballard William Ballard & John Ballard & desiringe y^e Courts approbation & confirmation thereof —

The Court upon consideration have ordered that it be Entred that it is approved allowed & confirmed according to y^e intent & meaning thereof as written.

As attests Thomas Wade Cleri.

[Essex Probate Records, 304, 387-390.]

Children:

2. i. Joseph².
3. ii. William.
- iii. Sarah, m. Feb. 24, 1669, Henry Holt, Jr.; he was a prominent man at Andover; she d. Nov. 25, 1733.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Holt, b. Jan. 29, 1669-1670; m. June 14, 1711, Benjamin Harnden.
2. Oliver Holt, b. Jan. 14, 1671; m. (1) Mar. 9, 1697-8, Hannah Russell; m. (2) Mary Huse.
3. Henry Holt, b. Jan. 24, 1673; m. Martha ———.
4. James Holt, b. Sept. 3, 1675; m. May 24, 1705, Susannah Preston.
5. George Holt, b. Mar. 17, 1677; m. (1) May 10, 1698, Elizabeth Farnum; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1715, Priscilla Preston; m. (3) June 7, 1717, Mary Bixbee.
6. Sarah Holt, b. Aug. 17, 1678; m. Feb. 18, 1707-8, John Cram.
7. Josiah Holt, b. Dec. 13, 1679; m. (1) June 8, 1710, Mary Lovejoy; m. (2) Dec. 22, 1726, Hephzibah Barker.
8. Dinah Holt, b. May 23, 1681; m. July 3, 1705, David Pierce.
9. Paul Holt, b. Feb. 7, 1684; m. Jan. 10, 1711-12, his cousin Abigail Holt.
10. William Holt, b. Feb. 3, 1687; d. unm., Dec. 22, 1719.
11. Zerviah Holt, b. Mar. 24, 1689; m. May 6, 1713, Jonathan Abbot.
12. Keturah Holt, b. Dec. 15, 1690; m. Feb. 23, 1724, Joshua Holt.
13. Humphrey Holt, b. Sept. 22, 1693; m. about 1716, Abigail ———.
14. Benjamin Holt, b. July 8, 1696; m. Sept. 15, 1703.
- iv. Elizabeth, m. Nov. 11, 1668, William Blunt; she d. July 11, 1689.

Children:

1. William Blunt, b. Oct. 6, 1671; m. Sarah ———.
 2. Samuel Blunt, b. Jan. 29, 1673; d. July 18, 1684.
 3. Mary Blunt, b. Sept. 28, 1679; m. May 4, 1699, Henry Grey.
 4. Hamborough Blunt, b. Nov. 22, 1681; m. Jan. 11, 1705, Mehitabel Johnson.
 5. Bathsheba Blunt, b. Nov. 13, 1684; m. May 12, 1703, John Lovejoy.
 6. Anne Blunt, b. April 25, 1687; d. in 1707.
 7. Samuel Blunt, b. April 24, 1689; m. Apr. 10, 1712, Eliza Dane.
4. v. John, b. Jan. 17, 1653.
- vi. Hannah, b. Aug. 14, 1655; m. Sept. 20, 1681, John Spalding.
- vii. Lydia, b. Apr. 30, 1657; m. 12 ^{Feb.} 1674, Joseph Butterfield.
- Children:
1. Joseph Butterfield, b. June 6, 1680; m. Sarah Fletcher.
 2. Benjamin Butterfield.
 3. Tabitha Butterfield, b. May 29, 1687; m. Ephraim Waters.
 4. Isaac Butterfield, b. Oct. 7, 1689; d. Nov. 4, 1689.
 5. Jacob Butterfield (twin), m. Phebe ———; he d. in 1827.
 6. Anna Butterfield, m. Simeon Thompson.
- viii. Abigail, unm. in 1689.
- ix. Ann, m. Samuel Butterfield.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOSEPH² (*William*¹) born at date not recorded; married first, February 28, 1665, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Adams) Phelps, of Andover; she died July 27, 1692. He married second, November 15, 1692, Rebeckah, widow of Joseph Horne (Orne); she died February 11, 1740.

Joseph Ballard signed an agreement for the settlement of the estate of Edward Phelps, his wife's father, with the widow Elizabeth and sons Samuel and Edward Phelps, and another son-in-law, William Chandler, Jan. 17, 1689-1690.

Joseph B., of A. husb. for £9 bo't of William Chandler husbandman of Athol, brickmaker, and Bridget his wife, 2½ acres of meadow land in a creek of Shawsheen river bounded on all sides by the river except southerly or the southeast side which is bounded by a pine Plane, July 5, 1683. [Es. Deeds 13. 4.]

Joseph B. of A. husbandman, for love to Mr. Samuel Phillips, clerk, conveyed to him "a small tract of land lying in A. laid out to the right of my honoured father W. B. deceased, containing 1 acre, with allowance for quallity, being on y^e north side of Ye parsonage house lott, in y^e South Precinct in A. 31 Dec. 1716; acknowledged by ensign Jos. & wife Rebecca 17 Feb. 1717-8. [Es. Deeds 35, 59.]

Jos. Ballard of A. husb. gave to his son Uriah B. of A. husb. certain parcels of land with a parcel of meadow viz. first, that part of ye great Division of land belonging to me which he is now settled upon bounded at the E and between my land and y^e land which was formerly my brother Wm. Ballard's by a stake and a heap of stones from thence westerly to a stake next to Thomas Blanchard's land, from thence southerly to a pine marked standing on a small rocky hill and from thence easterly to a white oak marked standing by my said son's dwelling house. Secondly one half of my meadow called river meadow which I bought of Wm. Chandler that is to say y^e westerly end of said meadow; thirty six acres and upwards of y^e common right as it is laid down for him and finally a share in y^e common land of And. aforesaid yet to be laid out to y^e right if there proves to be any that is to say an equal share thereof for quantity and quality with my sons Joseph, Hezekiah and Jeremiah, all of Andover; all lying and being in A. afore-

said except y^e piece of meadow and that was formerly thought to be in A. but since proves to be within y^e bounds of Billerica adjacent. 26 Mar. 1719; ackd. 9 Apr. 1719. [Es. Deeds 39, 25.]

Joseph B. of A. husb. gave to son Josiah B. of A. husb. several parcels of land including 50 acres in common and personal estate, including one quarter part of the corn mill commonly known as Ballard's mill. July 1, 1720. [Es. Deeds 40, 159.]

Same to son Jeremiah B. $\frac{1}{4}$ of corn mill etc. in And. and Billerica and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 100 acres in Eastern part of Windham, Conn., July 1, 1720. [Es. Deeds 40, 160.]

He was an "ensign."

He and his brother John started a fulling mill. He and his wife were admitted to the So. Parish church Apr. 6, 1712. He was connected with the witchcraft prosecutions in Andover in a certain way. In a narrative drawn up by six of those who had been accused of being witches the following passage occurs:

"Joseph Ballard, of Andover, his wife being sick at the time he either from himself or by the advice of others, fetched two of the persons, called the afflicted persons, from Salem village to Andover, which was the beginning of that dreadful calamity that befel us in Andover, beleiving the said accusations to be true, sent for the said persons to come together to the meeting house in Andover, the afflicted persons being there. After Mr. Barnard had been at prayer, we were blindfolded, and our hands were laid upon the afflicted persons they being in their fits and falling into their fits at our coming into their presence, as they said; and some led us and laid our hands upon them, and then they said they were well, and that we were guilty of afflicting of them; whereupon we were all seized, as prisoners, by a warrant from the justice of the peace, and forthwith carried to Salem." [N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. 24, 401, 2.]

Children:

- i. Elizabeth^s, m. Sept. 13, 1689, George, son of George, Jr. and Sarah (Farnum) Abbott, who was b. at And. Jan. 28, 1659 and d. Jan. 24, 1724. She d. May, 1706.

Children:

1. George Abbott, b. July 17, 1691.
2. Uriah Abbott, b. Nov. 26, 1692.
3. Jacob Abbott, b. Mar. 19, 1694.

4. Elizabeth Abbott, b. Nov. 6, 1695; m. Nov. 25, 1714, Dea. David Foster.
5. Obed. Abbott, b. Mar. 6, 1697.
6. Moses Abbott, b. Feb. 4, 1699.
7. Peter Abbott, b. Mar. 17, 1702-3.
8. Sarah Abbott, m. Comfort Barnes.
9. Hannah Abbott, m. in 1727, David Gilbert.
5. ii. Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 1667.
6. iii. Humphrey.
- iv. Ellenor, b. Aug. 24, 1672; m. Sept. 13, 1689, John Johnson, son of Thomas and Mary (Holt) Johnson, b. at Andover Feb. 28, 1667, d. May 26, 1741; she d. Nov. 21, 1707.
Children:
 1. John Johnson, b. Feb. 24, 1691.
 2. Tabitha Johnson, b. Apr. 4, 1693.
 3. Lydia Johnson, b. May 28, 1695; m. Feb. 4, 1717-8, Joseph Dane.
 4. Elinor Johnson, b. Dec. 26, 1697.
 5. Phebe Johnson, b. Feb. 2, 1699-1700.
 6. Joseph Johnson, d. Mar. 5, 1701-2.
 7. Zebadiah Johnson, b. Nov. (?) 30, 1702-3.
 8. Joshua Johnson, d. Mar. 31, 1707.
 9. Sarah Johnson, d. Aug. 2, 1707.
- v. William, b. Dec. 3, 1674; d. Sept. 2, 1707.
- vi. Hannah, b. July 17, 1677.
- vii. Dorothy, b. Nov. 8, 1679; m. Joseph Sibson, mariner; removed to Portsmouth, N. H. They made a quitclaim deed Feb. 10, 1719-1720, to their brother Jeremiah Ballard, of Andover, of all their interest in the estate of their father Joseph Ballard. [Unrecorded deed in possession of Daniel Ballard, of New Salem.]
7. viii. Hezekiah, b. Mar. 22, 1682.
8. ix. Uriah, b. Nov. 16, 1684.
- x. Tabitha, b. Mar. 19; d. Mar. 30, 1687.
- xi. Tabitha, b. Mar. 28, 1688; d. Feb. 24, 1691.
9. xii. Jeremiah, b. Mar. 29, 1697.
10. xiii. Josiah, b. June 22, 1699.

3. WILLIAM² (William¹) born at place and date unknown; married at Andover, April 26, 1682, Hannah, daughter of William and Ruth Hooper, born March 31, 1662.

William Ballard with consent of his wife Hannah sold for

£8, December 24, 1707, to John Barker, his share of land, meadow and swamp, formerly owned in partnership with John Ayer, Sen.

He removed to Plainfield, Conn.; died before January 15, 1723-4, when his will was proved. Bequeathed to his wife, sons Enoch, Peleg and Thomas, daughter Hephzibah and kinswoman Sarah Hull. [Plainfield Prob. records.]

Children:

- i. Hannah³, b. Mar. 21, 1683; d. Jan. 11, 1703.
- ii. Enoch, b. June 3, 1685.
- iii. Hephzibah, b. Apr. 8, 1688.
- iv. John, b. Oct. 17, 1690; d. Apr. 3, or 8, 1706.
13. v. Peleg, b. Sept. 20, 1694.
- vi. Thomas, b. [Mar. 24, 1699-1700.]

4. JOHN² (*William*¹) born at Andover, January 17, 1653; married November 16, 1681, Rebekah, daughter of William and Ruth Hooper, born October 26, 1656. She died December 7, 1715.

He had a fulling mill with his brother Joseph Ballard. Was admitted to the South Church of Andover, July 18, 1714. He was in Capt. Joseph Gardner's Company in King Philip's War, and was paid £2-14, June 24, 1676. He was a constable; took prominent part in arresting persons suspected of witchcraft in 1692. He inherited his father's homestead, except that part which was set off to his sister, Mrs. Blunt.

He died December 18, 1715. His will, dated Nov. 30, 1715, was proved April 16, 1716. Mentions wife Rebeckah; estate in Andover, and Billerica; to eldest son Jonathan land in Billerica; youngest son, Sherebiah, land in Andover; eldest daughter Rebecca; daughters Ruth and Elizabeth unmarried. Two sons executors. Estate appraised. Land and buildings in Andover, £140; in Billerica, £120; horses and cattle, £64; household stuff, £30; tools, £10. Wife to be maintained by the sons.

Children:

- i. John³, b. Dec. 16, 1682; d. before his father.
- ii. Rebeckah, b. Jan. 28, 1684; m. June 19, 1722, Jere-

miah Hunt of Billerica (his 2d wife); she d. Sept. 21, 1729.

Children:

1. William Hunt, b. May 26, 1723; d. May 9, 1797.
 2. Rebecca Hunt, b. Oct., 1724; m. ——— Stevens.
 3. Sherebiah Hunt, b. Apr. 1, 1726.
15. iii. Jonathan, b. Dec. 9, 1686.
16. iv. Sherebiah, b. Nov. 14, 1688.
- v. Ruth, b. Feb. 18, 1694; d. Dec. 2, 1715; "she and her mother buried in one grave."
- vi. Sarah, b. May 6, 1696; d. Nov. 27, 1715.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1699; d. Dec. 9, 1715.

THIRD GENERATION

5. JOSEPH³ (*Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Andover, January 26, 1667; married August 17, 1698, Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Johnson. She was admitted to the South church, January 4, 1713. She was mentioned in the will of her brother Samuel Johnson in 1727. She died January 2, 1754.

He resided at Andover; bought of William Chandler, April 9, 1719, 2 acres of land on the southerly side of Holt's Hill.

He died September 1, 1732.

Children:

- i. Josiah⁴, b. June 22, 1699.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1701; m. Jan. 28, 1725, Thomas Abbot, Jr.; she d. July 31, 1782.

Children:

- 1. Samuel Abbot, b. and d. in Nov., 1725.
 - 2. Elizabeth Abbot, b. Jan. 10, 1727; m. Jan. 4, 1753, Samuel Osgood.
 - 3. Thomas Abbot, b. Apr. 4, 1729; m. Feb. 12, 1756, Lydia Blunt.
 - 4. Jabez Abbot, b. Apr. 18, 1731; m. (1) Phebe Abbot; m. (2) Hephzibah Stevens.
 - 5. Aaron Abbot, b. Feb. 17, 1732; m. Lydia Abbot.
 - 6. Joseph Abbot, b. Dec. 29, 1734; d. in prison in Quebec in 1758.
 - 7. Nathan Abbot, b. Feb. 7, 1736; m. in 1766, Betsey Farnum.
 - 8. Isaac Abbot, b. May 3, and d. July 15, 1740.
 - 9. Jesse Abbot, b. Aug. 4, 1741; d. May 12, 1808.
 - 10. Lydia Abbot, b. Oct. 5, 1743; d. June 2, 1749.
- iii. Joseph, b. Nov. 28, 1702; d. Aug. 29, 1703.
 - iv. Benjamin, b. in 1703; d. Feb. 21, 1703-4.
 - v. Penelope, b. in 1705; m. Dec. 4, 1726, Nathaniel Abbot, Jr.

Children:

1. Nathaniel Abbot, b. Mar. 10, 1727; m. Miriam Chandler.
 2. Dorcas Abbot, b. Nov. 11, 1728; m. Moses Merrill.
 3. Rebecca Abbot, b. May 27, 1731; m. John Merrill.
 4. Elizabeth Abbot, b. July 1, 1733; m. Joseph Haseltine.
 5. Mary Abbot, b. Mar. 7, 1735; m. Joseph Walker.
 6. Hannah Abbot, b. Mar. 7, 1736; m. Ephraim Moor.
 7. Ruth Abbot, b. Jan. 28, 1738; m. James Walker.
 8. Joshua Abbot, b. Sept. 24, 1740; m. Elizabeth Chandler.
 9. Rachel Abbot, b. Apr. 7, 1743; m. Daniel Abbot.
 10. Jeremiah Abbot, b. Mar. 17, 1744; m. Elizabeth Stickney.
 11. Dorothy Abbot, b. Dec. 28, 1746; m. David George.
 12. Sarah Abbot, b. Dec. 3, 1748; m. ——— Farnum.
- vi. Joseph, b. in 1706.
- vii. Dorcas, b. Aug. 5, 1708; m. Mar. 4, 1731, Stephen Osgood, Jr.
- Children:
1. Dorcas Osgood, b. Jan. 29, 1732; m. Jan. 31, 1754, Joseph Davis.
 2. Hannah Osgood, b. Feb. 10, 1734-5.
 3. Mary Osgood, b. Dec. 29, 1736.
 4. Rebecca Osgood, b. Oct. 5, 1739.
 5. Stephen Osgood, b. Sept. 30, 1741.
 6. Lydia Osgood, b. Mar. 27, 1744.
 7. Anne Osgood, b. Apr. 22, 1746; d. Oct. 5, 1748.
 8. Joseph Osgood, b. Sept. 23, d. Oct. 17, 1748.
 9. Anne Osgood, b. Nov. 5, 1749.
 10. Joseph Osgood, b. Oct. 18, 1752.
 11. Peter Osgood, b. Jan. 13, 1756.
- viii. Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1711; m. Dec. 16, 1736, William Kidder, who was b. May 13, 1709-10, and d. Dec. 15, 1789.

Children:

1. Sarah Kidder, b. Nov. 6, 1737; d. May 3, 1759.
2. Rebecca Kidder, b. July 8, 1739; m. Jan. 3, 1760, Ebenezer Hill, Jr.
3. William Kidder, b. Jan. 14, 1741-2; m. Dec. 3, 1771, Molly French.
4. Isaac Kidder, b. June 30, d. Oct. 9, 1744.
5. Isaac Kidder, b. May 17, 1746; d. Oct. 15, 1749.
6. Enoch Kidder, b. Jan. 8, 1749; d. June 2, 1751.
7. Isaac Kidder, b. May 28, 1752; m. June 1, 1775, Sarah Stickney.
8. Hezekiah Kidder, b. Aug. 17; d. Aug. 27, 1757.
- ix. Ebenezer, b. July 2, bapt. July 12, 1713.
- x. Dorothy, b. Jan. 26, 1715; m. Aug. 16, 1734, Benjamin Smith of Newbury.
- xi. Samuel, b. and d. Sept. 13, 1718.
18. xii. Timothy.
19. xiii. Benjamin.

6. HUMPHREY³ (*Joseph*², *William*¹) (birth not on record) married at Windham, Conn., November 6, 1717, Hannah Broughton.

He was a joiner. He bought land at Windham, June 17, 1717, and land in Northfield, Mass., December 10, 1729. He receipted to his father June 3, 1717, at Andover for £40 "in part payment of three score pounds which my father informs me he intends to bestow upon me as my portion of his estate"; and at Windham, Conn., May 24, 1718, made a quitclaim deed to his father, Joseph Ballard, Sen., of Andover, Mass., for £60, of all rights to his said father's estate.

He died at Windham, May 22, 1735.

Children:

20. i. Zebulon⁴, b. Nov. 5, 1718.
- ii. John, b. June 17, 1720.
22. iii. David, b. Apr. 1, 1723.
- iv. Joseph, b. Aug. 20, 1727.
- v. Abner, b. June 9, 1731; d. Jan. 22, 1741-2.
- vi. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 19, 1733-4.

7. HEZEKIAH³ (*Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Andover, March 22, 1682; married May 13, 1713, Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Patten) Davis of Reading, born September 11, 1692.

He was a deacon of the church, a blacksmith by trade. He inherited a share of his father's homestead; bought land at Pine Plains April 9, 1719; bought of Enoch Ballard, of Plainfield, Conn., all his right in lands in Andover, May 19, 1719.

He died at Andover, November 4, 1751, "aged 70." In his will, dated March 9, 1737-8, proved December 2, 1751, he mentions his wife Rebecca, son Hezekiah, daughters Hannah and Sarah; the son had the real estate, part of which was in Tewksbury.

Children:

- i. Hannah⁴, b. June 27, 1714; m. Jan. 2, 1735, Jeremiah Abbot, who was b. Nov. 4, 1709, and d. Aug. 28, 1748. She survived him, and m. (2) Nov. 23, 1749, William Stickney.

Children:

1. Hannah Abbott, b. Oct. 10, 1735; m. July 3, 1765, Oliver Johnson.
2. Jeremiah Abbot, b. Aug. 24, 1738; d. Apr. 12, 1740.
3. Rebecca Abbot, b. July 13, 1741; m. Richard Boynton.
4. Jeremiah Abbot, b. July 20, d. Aug. 7, 1745.
5. William Abbot, b. July 21, 1746; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1769, Rebecca Spaulding; m. (2) Mehitable Scott.
6. Jeremiah Abbot, b. Aug. 11, 1748; m. Susannah Baldwin.
7. Anna Stickney, b. May 17, 1751; d. Aug. 31, 1844.
8. Benjamin Stickney, b. Oct. 23; d. Nov. 11, 1752.
9. Sarah Stickney, b. Mar. 31, 1754; m. Oct. 3, 1784, Ezra French Foster, of Ipswich.
10. Joseph Stickney, b. Feb. 29, d. Mar. 1, 1756.
- ii. Sarah, bapt. June 16, 1717; m. ———.
25. iii. Hezekiah, bapt. June 5, 1720.
- iv. Joshua, b. and d. in Dec., 1724.

- v. Joshua, bapt. Mar. 24, 1728; d. Jan. 17, 1730.
- vi. Samuel, b. Dec. 30, 1730; d. Jan. 12, 1731.

8. **URIAH**³ (*Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Andover, November 16, 1684; married (intention Oct. 18, 1712), Elizabeth Mansur, of Woburn.

He owned the covenant at the South church of Andover, October 24, 1714.

He removed to Wilton, N. H., September 22, 1765.

Children:

- 26. i. Uriah⁴, b. Apr. 28, 1715.
- ii. Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1717; m. Apr. 15, 1742, Thomas Russell; she was bur. June 15, 1802.

Children:

- 1. Uriah Russell, b. Mar. 22, 1743; d. Nov. 19, 1822; m. Lydia Abbot, who d. July 10, 1829.
- 2. Elizabeth Russell, bapt. Feb. 24, 1745.
- 3. James Russell, bapt. May 14, 1749.
- 4. Abigail Russell, bapt. May 13, 1750.
- 5. Priscilla Russell, bapt. Aug. 5, 1753.

9. **JEREMIAH**³ (*Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Andover, March 29, 1697; married December 29, 1721, Mary, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Poor) Dane; she was admitted to South church January 28, 1728.

He was one of the first settlers of Lunenburg about 1735. Mrs. Ballard was received to the church of Lunenburg, from Andover church, December 7, 1735, and he October 3, 1736.

He removed to New Salem.

In his will, dated at New Salem in October, 1759, proved September 8, 1761, he mentions his wife Mary, sons Jeremiah, Daniel, Joshua and Joseph, daughter Mary, other daughters not named.

Children:

- i. Mary⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1722; m. Oct. 26, 1738, at Lunenburg, Samuel Reed.

Children:

- 1. Samuel Reed, b. July 13, 1740.
- 2. Mary Reed, b. July 30, 1742.

3. Hannah Reed, b. Apr. 12, 1745.
4. Sarah Reed, b. July 23, 1747.
5. Priscilla Reed, b. Aug. 10, 1749.
6. Jesse Reed, b. July 23, 1751.
7. Rebecca Reed, b. June 5, 1753.
8. Joshua Reed, b. Feb. 18, 1757.
- ii. Phebe, b. Oct. 1, 1724; m. Oct. 24, 1743, Jonathan Willard, Jr.
Children:
 1. Keziah Willard, b. Mar. 12, 1743-4.
 2. Jonathan Willard, b. Sept. 21, 1745.
 3. Jeremiah Willard, b. Aug. 3, 1747.
 4. Phebe Willard, b. Aug. 4, 1749.
 5. Mary Willard, b. Jan. 27, 1751-2.
 6. Amity Willard, b. Dec. 26, 1752.
 7. Mary Willard, b. Feb. 15, 1755.
 8. Thulah Willard, b. Jan. 10, 1758.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 16, 1726; resided at New Salem.
28. iv. Daniel, b. May 1, 1728.
29. v. Joshua, b. Aug. 3, 1730.
30. vi. Joseph, b. Oct. 6, 1732.

10. JOSIAH³ (*Joseph², William¹*) born at Andover, June 22, 1699; married August 7, 1721, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Stevens) Chandler, born March 8, 1702, died April 3, 1779. [Church record.] They owned the covenant in the South Church of Andover October 8, 1721.

Josiah Ballard, of Andover, husbandman, sold in 1722, to his brother Hezekiah Ballard, land in Beaver Dam Meadow adjoining land of his brother Joseph Ballard, [Es. Deeds 89, 245.]

He resided at Andover; died December 26, 1780.

In his will, dated August 4, 1780, proved Feb. 6, 1781, he mentions his sons Josiah and William; heirs of deceased daughter Mary Chandler; daughters Lydia Johnson, Hannah (wife of Isaac) Chandler, Sarah (wid. of Caleb) Dana, Phebe (wife of James) Holt, Dorothy (wife of Jeremiah) Lovejoy; heirs of daughter Rebecca (formerly wife of William Clark); heirs of son James; sons Josiah and William, executors. Inventory, £249-6, including "Phelps Place," £55, and homestead, £150.

Children:

31. i. Josiah⁴, b. Aug. 14, 1721.

32. ii. William, b. Oct. 2, 1723.
 iii. Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1725; m. June 7, 1744, William Chandler; she d. June 17, 1750.
 Children :
 1. William Chandler, b. Mar. 18, 1747; m. Dec. 17, 1767, his cousin Elizabeth Chandler.
 2. Elizabeth Chandler, b. Oct. 4, 1749; m. May 4, 1769, John Lowder, Jr.
 3. Isaac Chandler (twin with Elizabeth); m. Dec. 7, 1780, Abigail Holt.
- iv. Lydia, b. Mar. 12, 1727-8; m. Obadiah Johnson, Jr.; she d. July 6, 1779.
 Children :
 1. Obadiah Johnson, bapt. Nov. 19, 1749.
 2. Obadiah Johnson, bapt. Dec. 23, 1750.
 3. Josiah Johnson, bapt. Dec. 22, 1751.
 4. Hannah Johnson, bapt. Feb. 11, 1753.
 5. Samuel Johnson, bapt. Dec. 30, 1753.
 6. Lydia Johnson, bapt. Sept. 1, 1754.
 7. Abigail Johnson, bapt. Apr. 25, 1756.
 8. Mary Johnson, bapt. Oct. 3, 1756.
 9. Hannah Johnson, bapt. Sept. 19, 1762.
 10. James Johnson, bapt. Aug. 25, 1765; d. May 2, 1790.
33. v. James, b. July 3, 1730.
 vi. Hannah, b. Jan. 3, 1732; m. Apr. 11, 1757, Isaac Chandler.
 Children :
 1. Isaac Chandler, Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1758; m. Dec. 10, 1783, Nabby Boutwell.
 2. John Chandler, b. Nov. 21, 1759; m. Apr. 17, 1783, Dorothy Ballard, dau. of Timothy, No. 18.
 3. James Chandler, b. Nov. 28, 1761; m. Apr. 27, 1783, Phebe, dau. Joseph Dane.
 4. Samuel Chandler, b. Jan. 25, 1764; m. Apr. 21, 1790, Sarah Jacques.
 5. Henry Chandler, b. July 16, 1766; m. Mar. 11, 1798, Ruth, dau. of Reuben Abbot.
 6. Benjamin Chandler, b. Jan. 17, 1768; m. Nov., 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Zeruiah (Rugg) Pratt, b. Dec. 31, 1780.
 7. Hannah Chandler, b. Jan. 12, 1771; m. Oct. 18, 1791, Samuel Bradford, 3d.

8. Mary Chandler, bapt. Nov. 28, 1773; m.
Oct. 14, 1794, Abraham Andrews, at
Hillsboro, N. H.
- vii. Sarah, b. July 29, 1734; m. at Brighton, May 25, 1756,
Caleb Dana, Jr., born at Cambridge, Aug. 13, 1733;
d. Wallingford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1769.
Children:
1. Charles Dana.
2. Orlando Dana, bapt. Sept. 23, 1760.
3. Henry Dana, bapt. Sept. 19, 1762; m. Aug.
31, 1786, Sally Wilson.
4. Caleb Dana.
5. James Dana, m. Sept. 2, 1790, Catherine
Graton.
- viii. Phebe, b. July 25, 1738; m. James Holt, Jr.
Child:
Susannah Holt, bapt. Nov. 9, 1760.
- ix. Dorothy, b. June 24, 1741; m. Dec. 11, 1760, Jere-
miah Lovejoy; she d. Oct. 19, 1813.
Children:
1. Jeremiah Lovejoy, Jr., bapt. Nov. 1, 1761;
m. Sept. 2, 1784, Hannah Johnson.
2. Mary Lovejoy, bapt. July 24, 1763.
3. Dorothy Lovejoy, bapt. Apr. 14, 1765.
4. Rebecca Lovejoy, bapt. Mar. 15, 1767.
5. Sarah Lovejoy, bapt. Aug. 28, 1768.
6. Hannah Lovejoy, bapt. June 3, 1770.
7. Ebenezer Lovejoy, bapt. Feb. 21, 1773.
8. Phebe Lovejoy, bapt. Feb. 12, 1775.
9. James Ballard Lovejoy, bapt. Mar. 22,
1778; m. Sept. 5, 1799, Hannah Bailey.
- x. Rebecca, bapt. June 23, 1745; m. Feb. 5, 1767, Wil-
liam Clark; she was bur. Apr. 9, 1777.
Children:
1. William Clark, bapt. Feb. 19, 1769.
2. Ballard Clark, bapt. Mar. 14, 1773.
3. Hannah Clark, bapt. Aug. 16, 1778; bur.
Oct. 14, 1796.

13. PELEG³ (*William², William¹*) born at Andover, Septem-
ber 20, 1694; married at Plainfield, Conn., August 23, 1721,
Bethia Bumps.

Children:

- i. William⁴, b. Nov. 29 [1722].

- ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1726.
- iii. Peleg, b. Dec. 6, 1728.
- iv. John, b. Feb. 24, 1730.

15. JONATHAN³ (*John², William¹*) born at Andover, December 9, 1686; married August 3, 1722, Hannah, daughter of Ephraim and Rachel (Crosby) Kidder, born September 2, 1696 (twin with Dorothy); she died after 1779 at the house of her son-in-law, Jeremiah Kingsbury.

He removed to Billerica and about 1726, to Oxford, where he died January 2, 1763. He was town clerk and selectman in 1729; treasurer in 1743. He bought and carried on a saw and grist mill at Augutteback pond.

His will dated April 30, 1754, mentions wife Hannah, sons Jonathan, John and Ephraim; and daughters Hannah, wife of Thomas Town, Rebecca, wife of John Marvin, and Ruth, wife of Jeremiah Kingsbury. All the heirs consented to the probate of the will April 18, 1763.

Children:

- 40. i. Jonathan⁴, b. Aug. 16, 1723.
- 41. ii. Ephraim, b. May 6, 1725.
- iii. Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1728; m. Feb. 13, 1752, Thomas Town; rem. to Gardiner, Me.

Children:

- 1. Sherebiah Town, b. in 1752.
- 2. Ephraim Town, b. in 1754; m. (1) Lucy Ballard; m. (2) Eunice Stackpole.
- 3. Edward Town, b. in 1756.
- 4. Solomon Town, b. in 1758.
- 5. Hannah Town, b. in 1762.
- 6. Elizabeth Town, b. in 1766.
- iv. Rebekah, b. March 3, 1728-9; m. Oct. 23, 1755, John Marvin.

Children:

- 1. Sampson Marvin, b. Mar. 16, 1756; Rev. soldier; m. Mrs. Ruth (Gleason) Meriam; rem. to New Salem.
- 2. Rebekah Marvin, b. Apr. 30, 1758; m. Oct. 9, 1781, Phineas Kimball.
- 3. Mary Marvin, b. May 16, 1760.
- 4. Hannah Marvin, b. Oct. 29, 1763; m. (int. Oct. 14, 1786), Edward Barton.

5. Ruth Marvin, b. Jan. 7, 1766.
6. John Marvin, b. Jan. 7, 1769.
7. Tryphena Marvin, b. Aug. 11, 1771.
42. v. John, b. May 30, 1731.
- vi. Ruth, b. Mar. 15, 1733; m. May 31, 1758, Jeremiah Kingsbury, a captain in the Rev. army; he d. Apr. 23, 1816; she d. Apr. 16, 1827, ae. 94.
- Children:
 1. Josiah Kingsbury, b. June 30, 1759; m. Dec. 15, 1795, Esther Craig, of Leicester. He was a quartermaster and ensign in the Rev. army.
 2. John Kingsbury, b. May 30, 1761; m. Sept. 20, 1792, Abigail Harwood.
 3. Jeremiah Kingsbury, b. Aug. 21, 1763; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1793, Betsey Butler, who d. Aug. 30, 1830; he m. (2) Sally, sister of Betsey.
 4. Jonathan Kingsbury, b. Feb. 12, 1766; rem. to N. Y. state; m. Aug. 4, 1791, Elizabeth Shumway.
 5. Mary Kingsbury, b. Aug. 21, 1768; m. Apr. 29, 1792, David Harwood; she d. July 1, 1854.
- vii. Sherebiah, b. Oct. 3, 1735; d. Aug. 1, 1742.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. in 1737; d. July 28, 1742.
- ix. Benjamin, b. July 10, 1740; d. July 19, 1742.

16. SHEREBIAH³ (*John², William¹*) born at Andover, November 14, 1688; married February 2, 1716, Lydia, daughter of Christopher, Jr., and Sarah (fourth wife) Osgood, born September 1, 1695.

He removed to Wellington, Conn., May 19, 1751.

Children:

43. i. John⁴, b. Feb. 15, 1720.
44. ii. Sherebiah, b. Sept. 24, 1722.
- iii. Ruth, b. April 27, 1724; m. in 1744, Thomas Evan.
- iv. Lydia, b. Nov. 27, 1726.
45. v. Jonathan, b. Nov. 25, 1729.

FOURTH GENERATION

18. TIMOTHY ⁴ (*Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *William*¹) born at Andover (date not found), married June 4, 1729, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (Frye) Chandler, born in 1709.

He owned the covenant in the South Church, January 5, 1724, and was admitted to full communion in 1734.

He resided at Andover; he died October 30, 1773.

In his will, dated May 14, 1770, proved December 6, 1773, he gave to wife Hannah; to the heirs of deceased son Timothy land on the west side of Shawsheen river on the south side of the way that leads from the house lately his to the Corn Mill and adjoining Maj. George Abbot; also one half of a tract of land purchased of Thomas Chandler except two acres joining William Dane; the other half of this tract to son Joseph; son Nathan; to son Joseph land in Andover and Tewksbury; eldest daughter Mary Chandler; daughters Hannah Abbot, Elizabeth, Phebe and Dorothy under 18. Son Joseph executor.

Children:

53. i. Timothy^s, Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1730.
- ii. Mary, b. May 1, 1732; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1750 (Capt.) David Chandler, who d. of small pox in camp at Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1776; she m. (2) Nov. 10, 1779, David Parker, of Reading.

Children:

1. David Chandler, Jr., bapt. June 16, 1751.
2. David Chandler, Jr., b. July 9, 1754; m. Hannah Peabody.
3. Daniel Chandler (twin); m. Joanna Stevens.
4. Hannah Chandler, bapt. June 22, 1755.
5. Samuel Chandler, b. Nov. 4, 1757; m. Lucy ———.
6. Sarah Chandler, b. May 12, 1761.
7. Josiah Chandler, b. Jan. 22, 1762; m. Jan. 15, 1787, Margaret C. Aiken.
8. Ballard Chandler, b. Jan. 23, 1765.
9. John Chandler, b. July 4, 1771; m. Abigail Hay.

10. Mary Chandler, b. Oct. 27, 1773; m. Feb. 17, 1791, Daniel Foster.
- iii. John, b. June 9, 1734.
- iv. Hannah, b. June 28, 1736; m. in 1756, Nehemiah Abbot; she d. Sept. 27, 1778.
- Children:
1. Nehemiah Abbot, b. Mar. 10, 1757; m. Sarah Abbot.
 2. Hannah Abbot, b. Sept. 19, 1758; d. Oct. 29, 1764.
 3. Abiel Abbot, b. Sept. 4, 1760; m. (1) Hannah Frye; m. (2) Chloe Hawley.
 4. Phebe Abbot, b. 1763; m. John L. Abbot.
 5. William L. Abbot, b. Jan. 18, 1765; Harv. Coll. 1787; M.D. at Haverhill.
 6. Hannah Abbot (twin): m. Samuel Hawley.
 7. Lydia Abbot, d. y.
- v. John, b. Apr. 9, 1739; not in father's will.
- vi. Joseph, b. Aug. 19, 1741; d. Jan. 17, 1747.
54. vii. Nathan, b. Nov. 1, 1744.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1746.
55. ix. Joseph, bapt. Oct. 29, 1749.
- x. Phebe, b. Nov. 5, 1752; m. Nov. 12, 1772, William Abbot; res. Wilton, N. H.; she d. in Jan., 1846.

Children:

1. William Abbot, b. Nov. 5, 1773; m. Rebecca Atherton, of Lancaster.
2. John Abbot (M.D.), b. Oct. 6, 1775; m. Mary Hammond.
3. Timothy Abbot, b. Sept. 2, 1777; m. Betsey Rockwood.
4. Ezra Abbot, b. Aug. 10, 1779; d. Aug. 29, 1784.
5. Phebe Abbot, b. Aug. 11, 1781.
6. Herman Abbot (M.D.), b. Aug. 13, 1783; res. at Belfast, Me.; d. July 24, 1825.
7. Ezra Abbot, b. July 3, 1785; m. Phebe Abbot; res. Jackson, Me.
8. Isaac Abbot, b. July 29, 1787; d. Nov. 7, 1788.
9. Hannah Abbot, b. July 17, 1789; m. John Mack; res. Amherst.
10. Betsey Abbot, b. in Sept., 1791; m. Dr. Timothy Parkhurst.

11. Isaac Abbot, b. Sept. 11, 1793; m. Chloe Baylis; res. at Jackson, Me.
- xi. Dorothy, b. Dec. 12, 1757; m. Apr. 7, 1783, John Chandler; rem. from Andover to Concord, then to Bow, N. H.

Children:

1. Dolly Ballard Chandler, b. July 28, 1783; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1807, Ezra Chandler; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1832, Alexander Albee, of Littleton, N. H.
2. John Chandler, b. Sept. 29, 1785; m. Aug. 23, 1821, Euphemia Rowell.
3. Hannah Chandler; m. Nov. 23, 1810, Caleb Smart, of Hopkinton, N. H.
4. Henry Chandler, b. Mar. 27, 1789; d. unm. Aug. 29, 1843.
5. Betsey Chandler, b. Sept. 21, 1790; m. June 27, 1813, Manly Clough, of Bow, N. H.
6. Timothy Chandler, d. unm. Sept. 21, 1823.
7. Ballard Chandler, m. Abigail Clough; d. Mar. 7, 1832.

19. BENJAMIN⁴ (*Joseph³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Andover; married January 17, 1734-5, Ruth Wilder.

He was admitted to the South Church of Andover, January 16, 1729. He removed to Lancaster. He had a right to a lot in a township between Lancaster and Sunderland, which he sold in 1736; also lands in the township of Charlemont, which he sold in 1759. He was called "Captain."

He died October 14, 1770. His son Dr. Joseph Ballard, of Bedford, administered on his estate and gave bond October 26, 1770, with Josiah Ballard and Joseph Abbot sureties.

Children:

- i. Mary⁵, b. July 8, 1735; d. Oct. 20, 1736.
56. ii. James, b. May 5, 1737.
- iii. Samuel, b. Apr. 7, 1739.
58. iv. Joseph, b. July 25, 1741.
- v. Ruth, bapt. Feb. 12, 1743-4; m. in 1770, James White.

Children:

1. Jonathan White.
2. Ruth White.

3. Esther White.
4. Rebecca White.
5. Polly White.
6. Nabby White.
7. James White.
8. Gardner White.
9. Clarissa White.
10. Sally White.
- vi. Benjamin, bapt. Apr. 13, 1746; d. Oct. 27, 1749.
- vii. John, b. Apr. 17, 1749.
- viii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 16, 1752; d. May 5, 1753.
- ix. John, b. May 8, 1753; "d. of smallpox in Continental service in 1776."
- x. Rebekah, b. Apr. 7, 1758; m. (int. Feb. 5, 1783) Thomas Harrington.
Children:
 1. Timothy Ballard Harrington, bapt. June 8, 1783.
 2. Thomas Harrington, bapt. June 19, 1785.
- xi. Samuel, bapt. July 19, 1761.
- xii. Abigail, bapt. Nov. 18, 1764; m. Oct. 18, 1789, Elias Carter.
Children:
 1. Marshall Carter, b. Dec. 17, 1790.
 2. Maria Carter, b. Nov. 5, 1792; m. Dec. 28, 1809, William Sherman.
 3. Elias Carter, b. Aug. 13, 1794; d. Feb., 1809.
 4. (Rev.) Lucius Carter, b. Apr. 15, 1796.
 5. Lucia Carter (twin); m. Sept. 20, 1824, Adna Warner.
 6. Abigail Carter, b. May 30, 1798; m. Nov. 5, 1825, Joseph Farnum.
 7. John B. Carter, b. Apr. 6, 1800; d. 1882.
 8. Consider Carter, b. Mar. 3, 1802.
 9. Clarissa Carter, b. Jan. 3, 1804; m. Dec. 13, 1831, Wm. LeValley.
 10. Samuel Carter, b. Nov. 30, 1806; d. in 1848.
 11. Adelpia Carter, b. Apr. 1, 1809; m. June 28, 1829, Dr. Lyman Eldredge.

20. ZEBULON⁴ (*Humphrey³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Windham, Conn., November 5, 1718; married first, Eunice ———, who died September 23, 1790, "in her 68th year." He married second, November 28, 1793, widow Susanna Doty.

He resided at Sunderland. He had considerable land in the village and outside.

He died September 3, 1798, bequeathing his property to his wife, son Jonathan and daughters, Mary Scott, Miriam Ballard, Zerviah Williams, Lucy Powell (or Powers), and Mercy Gale; grandson Simeon Ballard executor and residuary legatee; will dated September 14, 1797, proved October 30, 1798.

Children:

61. i. Jonathan⁵, b. Dec. 31, 1742.
- ii. Moses, b. May 3, 1745; d. Sept. 21, 1749.
- iii. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1747; m. Moses Scott.
- iv. Eunice, b. Sept. 3, 1749; m. Samuel Wright.
- v. Miriam, b. July 10, 1751.
- vi. Zerviah, b. July 17, 1754; m. Nov. 19, 1775, Oliver Williams.
- vii. Jeremiah, b. Mar. 8, 1756; d. Dec. 22, 1774.
- viii. Lucy, b. Aug. 4, 1758; m. "Avery Powers" or ——— "Powell."
- ix. Mercy, b. July 1, 1762; m. ——— Gale.

22. DAVID⁴ (*Humphrey³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Windham, Conn., April 1, 1723; married October 13, 1743, Mary, daughter of Daniel and Jerusha Russell, born July 7, 1723.

He resided at Sunderland; owned land in Montague, which was set off from Sunderland in 1753 and incorporated in 1774. Had many land transactions down to 1785.

Children:

- i. Hannah⁵, b. Aug. 6, 1744.
63. ii. Philip, b. Mar. 21, 1747.
- iii. Abner, b. June 13, 1749.
65. iv. Jeremiah, b. June 3, 1754.
- v. Moses, b. Apr. 11, 1756; res. at Greenfield in 1783.
- vi. Mary, m. Nathaniel Nichols.
- vii. Jerusha, m. Kneeland Carrier.
- viii. Martha, m. Asa Carrier.

25. HEZEKIAH⁴ (*Hezekiah³, Joseph², William¹*) baptized at Andover, June 5, 1720; married November 30, 1741, Lydia, daughter of John and Hannah (Frye) Chandler, who was born August 10, 1720, and died November 9, 1803.

He was a deacon of the South Church in Andover; and an innkeeper in Revolutionary times.

He died December 31, 1801. His will mentions his entire family; made his grandson Zebadiah Abbot executor. Estate \$1562.94.

Children:

- i. Lydia^s, b. July 30, 1742; m. Dec. 13, 1763, Dane Holt, who was a soldier in the Canada Expedition in 1758; she d. Nov. 28, 1813.

Children:

1. Lydia Holt, bapt. Aug. 18, 1765; m. Asa Cummings.
2. Dane Holt, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1768; m. Dec. 6, 1799, Mary Wardwell.
3. Hannah Holt, b. Apr. 16, 1771; m. Noah Abbot.
4. Jacob Holt, b. June 7, 1780; grad. Dart. Coll. in 1803; was minister at Brookline, N. H.; m. Apr. 2, 1807, Mary Frye.

- ii. Rebecca, b. May 16, 1744; m. Dea. Zebadiah Abbot, Jr.; she d. Sept. 15, 1821.

Children:

1. Anna Abbot, b. Aug. 30, 1767; m. Christopher Osgood.
2. Zebadiah Abbot, b. June 6, 1769; m. Sarah Farnum.

- iii. Lois, b. July 19, 1746; m. Joshua Phelps; she d. Dec. 21, 1836.

Children:

1. Lois Phelps, bapt. May 31, 1767.
2. Hannah Phelps, bapt. Sept. 17, 1769.
3. Joshua Phelps, bapt. Apr. 10, 1773.
4. Samuel Phelps, bapt. Aug. 17, 1775; d. in 1778.

- iv. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1748; m. (1) May 30, 1769, Obadiah Foster, who d. July 25, 1780; she m. (2) June 1, 1792, Capt. Joshua Chandler.

Children:

1. John Foster, b. Mar. 3, 1770.
2. Obadiah Foster, b. Nov. 28, 1771.
3. Hannah Foster, b. Sept. 15, 1773.
4. Frederick Foster, b. July 30, 1775.

5. Dorcas Foster, b. June 9, 1777; m. Oct. 18, 1798, Joshua Chandler, Jr., son of her step-father.
- v. Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1750-1; m. Henry Phelps; she d. in 1835.

Children:

1. Samuel Phelps, bapt. Aug. 19, 1781; bur. Mar. 5, 1796.
 2. Henry Phelps, bapt. July 20, 1783.
 3. Molly Phelps, bapt. July 20, 1783; m. Joseph Chandler.
 4. Chandler Phelps, bapt. Mar. 12, 1786; m. (1) Lydia Parkhurst; m. (2) his cousin Hannah Frye, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Chandler) Ballard.
 5. Herman Phelps, b. in 1788; d. in Apr., 1796.
- vi. Joshua, b. June 28, 1753; d. in 1756.
- vii. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1755; m. Mar. 8, 1777, Dea. Nathan Abbot; she d. Aug. 20, 1825.

Children:

1. Nathan Abbot, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1778; m. Hannah Russell.
 2. {
 3. { d. in infancy.
 4. Job Abbot, b. Aug. 7, 1782; m. Lucy Chandler.
 5. Joshua Abbot, b. June 29, 1784; d. Jan. 29, 1786.
 6. Abel Abbot, b. Sept. 7, 1786; m. (1) Sarah Abbot; m. (2) Mary Jones.
 7. Paschal Abbot, b. July 23, 1788; m. (1) Mary Abbot; m. (2) Hannah Foster.
 8. Jeremiah Abbot, b. Aug. 14, 1790; m. Lucy Safford.
 9. Sarah Abbot, b. Dec. 20, 1792; m. Abel Russell.
 10. Amos Abbot, b. Mar. 13, 1795; m. Mehitable Safford; res. Dexter, Me.
 11. Joshua Abbot, b. Apr. 22, 1797; m. (1) Lydia Abbot; m. (2) Mary Baker.
 12. Lydia Abbot, b. Nov. 4, 1800; m. Thomas P. Kendall, of Athens, Me.
- viii. Dorcas, b. Oct. 16, 1757; bur. Aug. 28, 1775.
- ix. Lucy, b. Apr. 4, 1760; m. Nov. 27, 1782, Nathan Chandler, Jr.; she d. June 29, 1827.

Children:

1. Lucy Chandler, b. Nov. 3, 1785; m. Jan. 24, 1808, Capt. Job Abbot.
 2. Nathan Chandler, bapt. Mar. 30, 1788; d. unm. Sept. 17, 1860.
 3. Rebecca Chandler, b. July 17, 1790; m. June 14, 1821, Jeremiah Abbot.
 4. Ezra Chandler, bapt. Sept. 30, 1792.
 5. Ezra Chandler, b. Oct. 8, 1794; m. Mar. 22, 1824, Charlotte Wood; he d. Apr. 11, 1872.
 6. Dorcas Ballard Chandler.
 7. Herman Phelps Chandler, b. Dec. 19, 1801; m. Feb. 17, 1831, Phebe Abbot, dau. of Joshua and Phebe (Abbot) Ballard.
67. x. Hezekiah, Jr., b. July 18, 1762.

26. URIAH⁴ (*Uriah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Andover, April 28, 1715; married first, August 24, 1738, Sarah Dane; he married second, September 15, 1743, Mehitable Barker, who died August 29, 1749, aged 34; he married third, January 24, 1754, Lydia Danforth, who was admitted to communion in the South Church of Andover, June 27, 1756. He owned the covenant August 12, 1739.

He removed to Wilton, N. H., September 22, 1765; he died in 1803.

Children:

- i. Joseph⁵, b. Sept. 17, 1739.
- ii. Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1745.
- iii. Lydia, b. Aug. 9, 1756.
69. iv. Uriah, b. Oct. 7, 1758.
- v. Mehitable, b. Mar. 26, 1760.

28. DANIEL⁴ (*Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Andover, May 1, 1728; married Ruth Holton, who died November 22, 1817, "aged 84."

He resided at New Salem; removed to Wendell; was collector of taxes at one time; owned a farm in the south part of the town, which he left to his son Josiah.

He died May 31, 1808.

Children:

- i. Daniel⁵.
- 70. ii. Josiah.
- 71. iii. James.
- 72. iv. Joseph, b. Feb. 7, 1766.
- 73. v. Henry, b. July 20, 1768.
- 73a. vi. William, b. Dec. 9, 1772.
- vii. Tilly.
- viii. Lucy.
- ix. Hannah.
- x. Phebe.

29. JOSHUA⁴ (*Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Andover, August 3, 1730; married December 27, 1757, Ruth, daughter of James and Experience (Smith) Kellogg, who died May 3, 1776.

He resided at Hadley; was a saddler; owned considerable land.

Children:

- i. Ruth⁵, b. Dec. 27, 1758; m. July 23, 1779, Waitstill Cook, of Hadley; she d. Mar 7, 1823.

Children:

- 1. Ruth Cook, m. ——— Edwards.
- 2. Sylvia Cook.
- 3. Waitstill Cook.
- 4. Linda Cook, b. 1785.
- 5. Catherine Cook, b. Nov. 20, 1786.
- 6. A son, b. Nov. 1788.
- 7. Calvin Cook, b. Apr. 11, 1790.
- 8. Lucius A. Cook, b. Mar., 1792.
- 9. Ashbel Cook.
- 10. Frederick Cook, d. Feb. 21, 1817.
- ii. Lovisa, b. Feb. 25, 1761.
- iii. Polly, b. Jan. 16, 1764.
- iv. Jerusha, b. Dec. 26, 1765.
- v. William, b. Nov. 1, 1768.

30. JOSEPH⁴ (*Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Andover, October 6, 1732; married Rebecca ———.

He resided at New Salem; was a husbandman. With his wife Rebecca he sold land in New Salem September 3, 1755.

31. JOSIAH⁴ (*Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Andover, August 14, 1721; married (intention at Lancaster, March 23, 1743-4) Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Phelps) Carter, born November 10, 1725, and died March 31, 1799.

He resided at Lancaster; was a deacon from September, 1781, till his resignation July 31, 1794, because "very infirm." He died August 6, 1799.

His will, January 2, 1792, gave to wife half his house and land and shay house, two-thirds of my part of slay and tackling and use of horse and all household stuff; to daughter Sarah Wilder, 5 shillings, she having had her share; daughter Mary Prescott do.; daughter Dolly Lane £2-10; to son John 5 shillings, having had his share (£80); son William do.; apparel to be divided among his four sons; remainder of estate to sons Jeremiah and Thomas who were appointed executors.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁵, b. Jan. 13, d. Feb. 5, 1744.
- ii. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, d. Feb. 1, 1745.
- iii. Sarah, b. Nov. 30, 1747; m. Aug. 1, 1768, Samuel Wilder, and res. at Berlin, Mass.

Children:

1. Samuel Wilder, b. June 25, 1769; m. (1) July 17, 1793, Mary Joslin; m. (2) Mar., 1811, Mary Carter.
2. Abel Wilder, b. Aug. 1770.
3. Sarah Wilder, b. Feb. 23, 1772; m. Samuel Rugg.
4. Eunice Wilder, b. June 6, 1774.
5. David Wilder, b. Apr. 1, 1776; m. Lucy Rugg.
6. Polly Wilder, b. Nov. 12, 1779.
7. John Wilder, b. Aug. 16, 1781.
8. Josiah Wilder, b. Oct. 22, 1783.
9. Luke Wilder, b. Sept. 25, 1785; m. (1) Mary Hovey; m. (2) Clarissa Merriam.
10. Dolly Wilder, b. May 18, 1788; m. Samuel Howe.
- iv. Josiah, b. Jan. 4, 1749-1750; d. Sept. 17, 1771.
74. v. Jeremiah, b. Mar. 9, 1752.
- vi. John, b. Jan. 19, d. Feb. 17, 1755.
- vii. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1756; m. Oct. 25, 1775, John Prescott, Jr.

- viii. James, b. July 9, 1757.
- 75. ix. John, b. Nov. 13, 1759.
- 76. x. Thomas, b. Mar. 28, 1762.
- 77. xi. William, b. Mar. 23, 1764.
- xii. Dolly, bapt. Aug. 30, 1767; m. Oct. 5, 1788, Jonas Lane; she d. Feb. 26, 1795; had 2 children who d. in infancy.

32. WILLIAM⁴ (*Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Andover, October 2, 1723; married February 7, 1751, Hannah, daughter of Dr. Israel How, who was born April 5, 1723.

He removed from Andover to Peterboro, N. H.; there he died; was buried February 25, 1782. In his will he mentioned his wife and five children; provided that his negro servant Tony should be free when 25 years old.

Children:

- i. Hannah⁵, b. May 18, 1751; m. Jan. 14, 1773, Ensign John Foster, Jr.
- ii. Mary, b. May 15, 1754; m. (1) July 28, 1774, John Mooar; m. (2) Dec. 13, 1781, Jonathan Boynton.

Children:

- 1. Hannah Mooar, bapt. Oct. 26, 1783.
- 2. Mary Boynton, bapt. Oct. 26, 1783; m. Isaac Carlton.
- 3. Sally Boynton, bapt. Nov. 28, 1785.
- iii. Lucie, b. July 7, 1757; m. June 28, 1775, Samuel Blanchard, Jr.; she d. Mar. 9, 1817.

Children:

- 1. Frederick Blanchard, b. Dec. 14, 1775.
- 2. Lucy Blanchard, b. June 6, 1777; m. Apr. 12, 1803, Daniel Marsh, of Cincinnati, O.
- 3. Samuel Blanchard, b. May 11, 1779.
- 4. William Blanchard, b. July 8, 1781.
- 5. Jedidiah Blanchard, b. Dec. 7, 1783; m. Sarah Brydia.
- 6. Charlotte Blanchard, b. Oct. 9, 1785; m. John Band.
- 7. John Blanchard, born March 17, 1787; married January 24, 1813, Nancy, daughter of Samuel Osgood and Nancy (Wight) Frye, born February 6, 1789, died May 18, 1870. John Blanchard lived in Boston; died November 16, 1844. The

eldest daughter of this couple was Nancy Wight Blanchard, who was born in Boston February 1, 1816, died at Newton February 16, 1895, married December 30, 1841, John Smith Farlow, of Boston, born at Dublin, Ire. January 12, 1817, died at Newton March 24, 1890.

Children of John Smith and Nancy Wight (Blanchard) Farlow:

(1) William Gilson Farlow, b. Dec. 17, 1844, professor of Cryptogamic Botany in Harvard University, and of international distinction in his department; m. Jan. 20, 1900, Lilian Horsford, dau. of Prof. Eben Norton and Mary L'Hommedieu (Gardiner) Horsford, of Cambridge.

(2) Mary Frances Farlow, b. Dec. 2, 1846; m. June 26, 1867, George Linder, Jr., son of George and Matilda (Smallwood) Linder, a business partner of Hon. George von L. Meyer, the present Secretary of the Navy. Residence, Brookline.

Children:

(i) George Linder, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1868; m. at Seattle, Wash. Sept. 22, 1893, Luma E. Smith.

Children: [1] Muriel Linder, b. June 27, 1894.

[2] Eleanor Linder, b. November 8, 1895. [3] George Linder, 3d, b. Nov. 10, 1897.

(ii) John Farlow Linder, b. Sept. 19, 1870; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Mary Louise Hunt.

Children: [1] John Farlow Linder, Jr., b. Nov. 22,

1897. [2] David Hunt
Linder, b. Sept. 24, 1899.

[3] Robert Blanchard
Linder, b. Aug. 25, 1901.

[4] Mary Frances Linder,
b. Sept. 1, 1905.

(iii) Mary Blanchard Lin-
der, b. Aug. 31, 1871;
m. at Boston Apr. 16,
1906, Harry M. Good-
win.

Child: Richard Hale Good-
win, b. Dec. 14, 1910.

(iv) Alfred Hosmer Linder,
b. Oct. 5, 1874; d. Feb.
18, 1894.

(v) Ethie Bigelow Linder,
b. June 7, 1876; m.
at Boston April 22,
1903, Dwight Mortimer
Prouty. Res. Boston.

Child: Dwight Prouty, 2d,
b. June 9, 1904.

(3) Charles Frederic Farlow, com-
piler of this book, b. Sept.
29, 1848; m. Sept. 26, 1877,
Mary Chapin Harris (Lam-
bert), dau. of Frederick H.
and Martha A. Harris, of
Springfield, and widow of
Edward W. Lambert of Cam-
bridge; she d. Jan. 28, 1900,
and he d. Feb. 6, 1900. [See
fuller notice, p. 5.]

(4) Annie Matilda Farlow, b. Nov.
17, 1850; d. Sept. 19, 1851.

(5) John Woodford Farlow, b. Aug.
28, 1853; m. Sept. 21, 1877,
Annie Hardon, dau. of Isaac
S. and Ann Frances Burr, of
Newton. He is a physician
in Boston.

Children:

(i) Margaret Farlow, b. Aug.
22, 1880; m. June 3,

- 1902, William R. Castle, Jr.
 Child: Rosamond Castle, b. Mar. 24, 1904.
 (ii) John Smith Farlow, b. Sept. 20, 1882; m. Aug. 20, 1908, Edith Katharine (Morse) Ferrier.
 Child: John Smith Farlow, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1910.
 (6) George Arthur Farlow, b. Nov. 7, 1855; m. June 21, 1898, Emily (Whittier) Tower. He d. Jan 21, 1902.
 (7) Lewis Hobart Farlow, b. Dec. 4, 1859; m. Jan. 20, 1906, Golda (Green) Murphy.
 8. Joshua Blanchard, b. Mar. 1, 1789.
 9. Solomon Blanchard, b. Apr. 23, 1791; d. Apr. 12, 1795.
 10. Hannah Blanchard, b. Apr. 19, 1793; m. Edward E. Fuller.
 11. Mary Ballard Blanchard, b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. (1) Charles Malcolm; m. (2) Chester Childs.
 12. Timothy Blanchard, b. Nov. 17, 1795; d. Apr. 12, 1796.
 13. Solomon Blanchard, b. Dec. 4, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1799.
 14. Leonard Blanchard, b. Sept. 5, 1800; d. Sept. 16, 1801.
 iv. Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1759-1760; m. Oct. 7, 1779, Amos Durant.
 Children:
 1. Hannah Durant, bapt. Nov. 24, 1793; m. June 30, 1799, Amos Frye.
 2. Sarah, 3. Mary Butler, 4. Amos Durant, all bapt. same day as Hannah.
 5. Phebe Durant, bapt. Dec. 13, 1795.
 6. Benjamin Durant, bapt. Dec. 2, 1798.
 78. v. William, bapt. June 10, 1764.

33. JAMES⁴ (*Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Andover, July 3, 1730; married May 11, 1756, Mary (probably daughter of Edward) Robbins, of Lancaster. She survived him and

married second, May 22, 1771, Daniel Bigelow, of Worcester, who died August 29, 1776; she married third, April 28, 1786, Samuel Baker, of Berlin.

James Ballard died in September, 1758. His children are mentioned in his father's will.

Children:

- i. Mary⁵, bapt. Oct. 17, 1756; m. Nov. 21, 1780, David Robbins.

Children:

1. Permelia Robbins, b. May 18, 1783.
 2. David Robbins, b. Dec. 1, 1784.
 3. Polly Robbins, b. Mar. 4, 1786; m. Jonathan Kimball.
 4. James Robbins, b. June 9, 1789; m. Sally White.
 5. David Robbins, b. July 18, 1791.
 6. Ruthy Robbins, m. Dea. Luther Goddard.
- ii. James, b. Nov. 1, 1758, bapt. Nov. 12, 1758 as "son of widow Mary Ballard;" m. at Worcester Nov. 25, 1784, Mary Clark.

40. JONATHAN⁴ (*Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Billerica August 16, 1723; married July 17, 1755, Alice (Ellis) daughter of Collins and Bathsheba Moore, born at Oxford December 26, 1733.

He bought in partnership with his brother Ephraim, land in the east part of Charlton on which there was a water power; they built and operated a saw mill and potash works. Bought the Ephraim Shaw mill, with a large tract of land, partly in Charlton and partly in Oxford, in 1754; sold it in 1774.

He was killed by a falling tree in 1785. The widow removed to Vassalboro, Me., and lived with her son Rufus.

Children:

- i. Ruth⁵, m. at Winslow, Me., John Johnston.

Children:

1. Benjamin Johnston, m. Sally Moore.
2. John Johnston, d. in infancy.
3. Rufus Johnston; m. (1) Abigail Boobar; m. (2) Nancy Davis.
4. John Johnston, d. at 20 yrs. of age.

5. Calvin Johnston, m. Polly Barnes.
6. Alice Johnston, m. Edwd. Blanchard.
7. Hannah Johnston, m. John Jones Emery.
8. Diadema Johnston, m. Samuel Emery.
9. Lucy Johnston, m. John Boobar.
10. Susan Johnston, m. (1) J. Blanchard; m.
(2) Daniel J. Dearborn.
- ii. Betsey, m. John Hatch.
- iii. Lucy, m. John Webber.
- iv. Alice, bapt. Oct. 18, 1761; d. y.
- v. Benjamin, bapt. June 19, 1763.
- vi. Darius, bapt. Mar. 31, 1765; d. y.
82. vii. Augustus, bapt. Nov. 9, 1766.
83. viii. Rufus, b. Mar. 28, 1768.
- ix. Alice, bapt. at Charlton June 3, 1770; m. Mar. 10,
1791, John Emery.
- Children:
1. James Emery; res. at St. John, N. B.
2. Sophia Emery, May 28, 1792; m. Isaac Holt.
- x. Darius, bapt. Feb. 2, 1772.
84. xi. Calvin, bapt. Oct. 31, 1773.

41. EPHRAIM⁴ (*Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born May 6, 1725; married December 19, 1754, Hannah, daughter of Elijah Moore, of Oxford, who died about September 1, 1812, "aged 77."

He was a surveyor of lands. He removed from Oxford, where he had been in business with his brother Jonathan, to Fort Halifax (now Winslow), Me. He came into possession of land, house and mills which had been occupied by John Jones, a Tory. He contributed £200 to the American cause (as recognized by the town). Relinquished the Jones' property to Peter, a brother of John. Removed to his son Jonathan's farm on the river road to Sidney. In 1796, he was employed by the state in surveying lands at Hampden and Bangor on the Penobscot river. He died January 7, 1821. Mrs. Ballard was celebrated as a midwife. In 1795 she recorded "This is the 600th birth at which I have attended since I came into this eastern clime;" and July 25, 1797, "This is the 34th birth I have attended this year." She kept a diary with many records of local and family events.

Children:

- i. Cyrus^s, b. Sept. 11, 1756.
- ii. Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1758; d. y.
- iii. Martha, b. Apr. 7, 1761; d. July 5, 1769.
- 87. iv. Jonathan, b. Mar. 4, 1763.
- v. Triphena, b. Mar. 26, 1765; d. June 26, 1769.
- vi. Dorothy, b. May 17, 1767; d. July 1, 1769.
- vii. Hannah, b. Aug. 6, 1769; m. Moses Pollard.
- viii. Dorothy or Dolly, b. Sept. 2, 1772; m. May 14, 1795,
Barnabas Lombard; she d. Mar. 14, 1861.

Children:

- 1. Allen Lombard, b. July 22, 1796.
- 2. Dorothy Lombard, b. Nov. 11, 1797.
- 3. Thomas Lombard, b. Aug. 10, 1799; d. Oct. 12, 1804.
- 4. Barnabas Lombard, b. Apr. 17, 1801; d. Sept. 25, 1815.
- 5. Lucy Lombard, b. Jan. 31, 1803; m. Aug. 4, 1822, Asaph R. Nichols.
- 6. William Lombard, b. Nov. 21, 1804; d. Feb. 19, 1839.
- 7. Henry Augustus Lombard, b. Dec. 26, 1806; d. Mar. 29, 1821.
- 8. Sarah Farwell Lombard, b. June 25, 1809.
- 9. Martha Town Lombard, b. Apr. 4, 1811; d. Aug., 1823.
- 10. Thomas Lombard, b. June 29, 1816; m. Oct. 14, 1841, Eliza Taylor, of Crediton, Eng.
- 11. Hannah P. Lombard (twin?); m. (1) Sept. 30, 1842, Rev. John N. Henry; m. (2) Dec. 19, 1850, Edward W. Walcott, of Natick.
- 88. ix. Ephraim, b. Mar. 30, 1779.

42. JOHN⁴ (*Jonathan*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Billerica, May 30, 1731; married first, December 18, 1766, Mary, daughter of John Marsh, of Douglas; she died March 16, 1770, "ae. 31." He married second (intention November 18, 1780) Mrs. Sarah Barton, widow of Isaac Barton.

He resided at Oxford; was selectman, constable, member of committees.

He was in John Chandler's regiment for the invasion of

Canada in 1758. He served in Capt. Loomis' company in Col. Learned's regiment on the Lexington alarm April 19, 1775; he was a lieutenant in Capt. Kingsbury's company to reinforce Gen. Gates, September 27, 1777, out 30 days; and on committee of the town to take care of soldiers' families in 1777, and to procure beef for the army in 1781.

He died in October, 1810.

Children:

89. i. John^s, b. Apr. 15, 1768.
- ii. Eunice, b. Feb. 25, d. Apr. 12, 1770.

43. JOHN⁴ (*Sherebiah³, John², William¹*) born at Andover, February 15, 1720; married March 1, 1744, Sarah How; she survived him and married second, ——— Kingsbury.

He removed to Willington, Conn.

Children:

91. i. Sherebiah^s, b. May 9, 1745.
- ii. Israel, b. Feb. 4, 1748.
- iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1749.
- iv. John.
- v. Daniel.
- vi. Joel.
- vii. Lydia, b. Nov. 18, 1756; m. Jan. 23, 1777, Col. Alfred Lyon, b. at Holland, Mass., Mar. 4, 1753, d. Dec. 5, 1813; she d. Dec. 29, 1822.

Children:

1. Elvira Lyon, b. Oct. 21, 1777; m. (int. July 24, 1796), Pliny Polly.
2. Orril Lyon, b. May 19, 1779; m. Sept. 1, 1802, Calvin Brown.
3. Eudotia Lyon, b. Aug. 19, 1781; m. May 25, 1807, Elias Carter (who had ch. Edwin Ballard Carter and Joseph Ballard Carter).
4. Roxey Lyon, b. Dec. 7, 1783; m. Jan. 20, 1805, Charles Chamberlain.
5. Sophia Lyon, b. July 9, 1785; m. Apr. 27, 1808, Marquis Converse.
6. Prudence Lyon, b. Oct. 21, 1787; m. Mar. 17, 1811, Abel Burt.

7. Washington Lyon, b. Jan. 1, 1790; m. July 12, 1812, Elvira Warren; he d. Aug. 29, 1824.
8. Horatio Lyon, b. July 15, 1792; d. May 15, 1799.
9. Lydia Lyon, b. May 22, 1794; m. Mar. 19, 1816, John Wyles.
10. Alfred Lyon, b. Dec. 12, 1796.
11. Horatio Lyon, b. July 31, 1801.

44. SHEREBIAH⁴ (*Sherebiah³, John², William¹*) born at Andover, September 24, 1722; married at Lancaster, March 17, 1747-8, Keziah Osgood.

He was a housewright; res. at Lancaster.

Children:

- i. Keziah⁵, bapt. Feb. 11, 1748-9; m. Abel Parker.
- ii. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1750; m. Parmenio Wolcott. (See Wol. Mem.)
- iii. Sherebiah, b. Dec. 26, 1752.
- iv. Lydia (see Lydia in No. 43).
- v. John, bapt. Nov. 12, 1758.
- vi. Prudence, b. in 1760; m. at Holland, March 20, 1786, John Coats.
98. vii. Luke, b. in 1762.
99. viii. Hooker, b. in 1765.
100. ix. Jonathan, b. in 1768.
- x. Lucelia, b. in 1771; m. at Holland, Nov. 25, 1792, Alfred Allen; res. at Brimfield.

Children:

1. Augusta Allen, b. Feb. 24, 1793; m. N. C. Martin, of Milton.
2. Orestus Allen, b. Nov. 27, 1795.
3. Pliny Allen, b. Feb. 18, 1799.
4. Parsons Allen, b. Feb. 16, 1802; m. Nov. 18, 1829, Lucy Brown.
5. Cheney Ballard Allen, b. Sept. 3, 1805.
6. Esther Lucelia Allen, b. Sept. 9, 1810; m. Aug. 9, 1835, J. P. Curtis, of Louisville, Ky.
7. Norman Waldo Allen, b. Oct. 9, 1812; d. Feb. 22, 1816.
101. xi. Joshua, b. in 1774.

45. JONATHAN⁴ (*Sherebiah³, John², William¹*) born at Andover, November 25, 1729; married September 4, 1760, Priscilla Farnum.

He was a physician, resided at Middleton; he died February 1, 1763-4. His estate was administered by Daniel Farrington, who gave bond March 12, 1764, with Benjamin Farrington and Henry Ingalls sureties.

Children:

- i. Jonathan⁵, b. June 29, 1761.
- 103. ii. Frederick, b. Oct. 13, 1762.
- iii. Sherebiah (posthumous), b. Mar. 12, 1763-4.

FIFTH GENERATION

53. TIMOTHY⁵ (*Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Andover, March 1, 1730-1731; married January 21, 1755, Sarah, daughter of Zebadiah and Anna (Lovejoy) Abbot, born August 14, 1733, and was buried August 2, 1809.

He owned the covenant in the South Church in 1755 and was received to full communion, with his wife, April 3, 1763. He inherited the family homestead and owned other lands in the district since called Ballardvale.

He died July 12, 1768. His estate was settled by the widow Sarah, September 5, 1768.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1756; m. Mar. 31, 1774, Thomas Pinkham.

Children:

- 1. Ballard Pinkham.
 - 2. Thomas Pinkham.
 - 3. Susannah Pinkham, m. Robert Mather.
 - 4. Mary Pinkham, m. Benjamin Folsom.
 - 5. Timothy Pinkham.
 - 6. Sophia Pinkham, m. Elisha Locke.
 - 7. Sarah Pinkham, m. William Rogers.
- ii. Timothy, b. July 28, 1757; m. Mary Foster; res. at Andover; no children; she d. Mar. 30, 1834; he d. Feb. 29, 1828.
 - iii. William, b. May 19, 1759; was a successful merchant and of the highest reputation; d. unm. at Durham, N. H., Oct. 15, 1811.
107. iv. Joshua, b. Aug. 24, 1760.
- v. Samuel, bapt. Nov. 1, 1761.
 - vi. Anna, b. Nov. 15, 1762; m. Dec. 12, 1780, Job Abbot, b. at Andover, in 1755, d. July 12, 1805; res. Andover, and removed to Wilton, N. H., in 1786.

Children:

- 1. Samuel Abbot, b. May 14, 1781; d. Apr., 1782.
- 2. Samuel Abbot, b. July, 1783; m. Sarah Palmer; res. Dexter.

3. Anna Abbot, b. July 22, 1785; d. May 9, 1828.
4. James Abbot, b. Mar. 14, 1787; d. May 6, 1807.
5. Sarah Abbot, b. Apr. 7, 1789; m. Capt. Abel Abbot; d. Dec. 1, 1821.
6. Mary Abbot, b. Apr. 18, 1791; m. Dea. Paschal Abbot; she d. Oct. 28, 1828.
7. William B. Abbot, b. July 6, 1793.
8. Job Abbot, b. Aug. 15, 1795; d. Oct. 15, 1819.
9. Timothy B. Abbot, b. Aug. 14, 1797; d. Nov. 22, 1820.
10. Abigail Abbot, b. Jan. 5, 1799; d. July 15, 1822.
11. Lydia Abbot, b. Aug. 18, 1800; m. Joshua Abbot; she d. May, 1826.
12. Fanny Abbot, b. Jan. 7, 1803; m. in 1823, Benjamin R. Downes.

54. NATHAN⁵ (*Timothy*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Andover, November 1, 1744; married Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Blanchard) Holt, who was born December 19, 1745.

He removed to Wilton, N. H., and resided there as a farmer from 1765 to 1782; later removed to Concord.

"He was lieut. of Capt. Benjamin Taylor's company, which marched from Wilton to Winter Hill on the alarm of December 8, 1775. He was captain of a company that marched for Ticonderoga on the alarm of June 29, 1777; at No. 4, Charlestown, N. H., they were ordered to return; but when they reached Dublin, N. H., received orders by 'an express,' commanding them to march with all speed to Ticonderoga; they reached Otter Creek, Vt., and learned of the evacuation of the fort; time of service 18 days. He was also in the battle of Bennington in Capt. Goss' company and commanded the company on that day."

"During his long life he never was ill enough to require medical aid but once, and that was when he had camp fever in the army."

He died January 14, 1835, aged 90 years and 2 months.

Children:

- i. Hannah^e, b. May 12, 1763-4.
- ii. Sarah or Sally, b. Apr. 13, 1766; m. June 1, 1797, Capt. William Pettingill, of Wilton, N. H. (his second wife).

Children:

- 1. Hermon Pettingill, b. Apr. 14, 1798; m. (1) Hannah Frye; m. (2) Mary Cram.
 - 2. Ballard Pettingill, b. Sept. 16, 1799; m. Sally Wasson.
 - 3. Sally Pettingill, b. Oct. 30, 1801; d. unm. Nov. 16, 1875.
 - 4. Rhoda Pettingill, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m. Levi Tucker.
 - 5. Leonard Pettingill, b. Mar. 4, 1806; m. Hannah Steele.
 - 6. Isaac Pettingill, b. Apr. 12, 1808; d. Mar. 5, 1826.
 - 7. Ezra Pettingill, b. May 4, 1810; d. in 1813.
- iii. Mary, b. May 8, 1768; m. Amos Holt.

Children:

- 1. Polly Holt, b. July 13, 1791; m. William Savory.
 - 2. Isaiah Holt, b. Mar. 14, 1794; d. y.
 - 3. Luther Holt, b. Mar. 22, 1797; m. Sept. 7, 1819, Catherine Blanchard.
 - 4. Calvin Holt, b. May 16, 1801; m. June 26, 1825, Mary Dale.
 - 5. Orville Holt, b. May 16, 1801; m. Rebecca Blanchard.
 - 6. Hannah Ballard Holt, b. June 22, 1806; m. Mar. 4, 1829, David M. Ray.
 - 7. Isaiah Holt, b. June 5, 1812.
- iv. Betsey, b. Aug. 19, 1771; m. Richard Taylor Buss; res. at Wilton and Peterboro, N. H.

Children:

- 1. Betsey Buss, b. June 26, 1795; m. Sept. 18, 1817, Charles Crane.
- 2. Achsah Buss, b. Sept. 5, 1797.
- 3. Richard Taylor Buss, b. July 27, 1799; see Hist. Wilton, N. H.
- 4. Abel Fisk Buss, b. July 9, 1802.
- 5. Nathan Ballard Buss, b. July 24, 1804.
- 6. Mary Ann Buss, b. Oct. 2, 1807.

7. Eunice Buss, b. Oct. 2, 1809; m. ———
Gutterson.

- v. Phebe, b. Apr. 30, 1773.
- 109. vi. Nathan, b. Feb. 21, 1775.
- 110. vii. John, b. Feb. 22, 1778.
- viii. Ezra, b. Feb. 9, 1780; d. Sept. 16, 1781.
- ix. Timothy, b. Jan. 1, d. Jan. 14, 1782.

55. JOSEPH⁵ (*Timothy*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) baptized at Andover, October 29, 1749; married first, at Shrewsbury, September 10, 1771, Molly Smith; he married second, December 16, 1773, Hannah, daughter of Col. George and Hannah (Lovejoy) Abbot, born October 25, 1749, and died May 29, 1784.

Children:

- i. Hannah⁶, bapt. Sept. 18, 1774.
- ii. Joseph, bapt. Sept. 22, 1776.
- iii. John, bapt. Oct. 18, 1779.
- iv. Molly Smith, bapt. Apr. 22, 1781; bur. Oct. 20, 1812.

56. JAMES⁵ (*Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Lancaster, May 5, 1737; married in Boston June 2, 1762, Alice Atwood, who survived him.

He was a victualler at Salem.*

He died before February 7, 1774, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow Alice, who gave bonds with Joseph Mansfield and William Putnam sureties. The inventory shows personal property £182-5-10, including notes of Josiah and William Ballard.

58. JOSEPH⁵ (*Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Lancaster, July 25, 1741; married in Boston October 11, 1769, Sarah Simonds.

He was a physician at Bedford; was a delegate to the First Provincial Congress at Concord, October 11, 1774.

He died January 29, 1777.

*James Bullock, of Salem, had his name changed by legislative order to James Ballard in 1729. Descendants.

Children:

- 115. i. Benjamin⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1770.
- 116. ii. Joseph, b. Feb. 3, 1772.
- iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1774; m. Elijah Carter; d. at Charlotte, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1834.

Children:

- 1. Belvidera Carter, b. Mar. 21, 1793; m. Eliphalet Burnham, of Pomfret, N. Y.
- 2. Deborah White Carter, b. May 3, 1798; d. unm. Apr. 7, 1824.
- 3. Sally Bowers Carter, b. Feb. 12, 1804; m. at Gerry, N. Y., Ezra F. Winship.
- 4. John Joslin Carter (twin).
- 5. Tertius Taylor Carter, b. Nov. 12, 1807; d. unm. Sept. 4, 1885.
- 6. Lydia Bartlett Carter, b. July 13, 1810; d. unm. Sept. 26, 1843.
- 7. Harriet Newell Carter, b. July 9, 1815; d. unm. Jan. 18, 1862.

61. JONATHAN⁵ (*Zebulon⁴, Humphrey³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Sunderland December 31, 1742; married October 6, 1765, Lucy, daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Hubbard) Graves, born October 7, 1745.

Children:

- i. Naomi⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1766.
- 117. ii. Simeon.
- iii. Lavinia, m. Phineas Graves.
- iv. Martha, m. Asa Coburn.
- v. Cynthia, m. Thos. H. Russell.

63. PHILIP⁵ (*David⁴, Humphrey³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Sunderland March 21, 1747; married April 30, 1778, Mary Ewers, who was born in 1753 and died February 24, 1813.

He was a school-teacher and farmer. He was a soldier in the Revolution and a pensioner. Selectman of Gill in 1795-1804, town clerk 1801-1810. He lived at Montague, Greenfield, and Gill.

He died August 25, 1835.

Children:

- i. Sarah⁶, b. Sept. 26, 1778; m. Bethuel Slate.

Children.

1. Sophronia Slate, b. in 1799; d. Aug. 17, 1803.
2. Sophronia Slate, m. in 1828, Lewis P. Platt.
3. Almeda Slate, d. unm. Jan. 26, 1833.
4. Prentice Slate, m. (1) Sarah Stratton; m. (2) Delia Rice, wid. of George Stratton.
5. Horace Slate, b. in Apr. 1813; m. Elizabeth North.
6. Dwight Slate, b. May 29, 1816; m. Philena Hyde (Orcutt).
7. Martha Slate, b. in 1819; d. in 1827.
- ii. Lucinda, b. Apr. 3, 1782; m. Solomon Howland.
Children:
 1. Mary Howland.
 2. Chester Howland.
 3. Seth Howland.
 4. George Howland.
 5. Melinda Howland; m. Philip Harvey.
 6. Mary Howland; m. Clesson Ballard, No. 225.
118. iii. Elijah, b. June 23, 1784.
119. iv. Oren.
120. v. Alvah.
- vi. Mary, b. June 22, 1792; m. Thomas Pinks; she d. Oct. 15, 1873.
Child:

Thomas Russell Pinks, b. Feb. 15, 1818; m. (1) Eliza Fansler; m. (2) Abbie Mansfield. Had two sons, one of whom is Horace Pinks of Windsor, O., who has genealogical notes received from his mother.
- vii. Philip, drowned at Turners Falls, when 18 yrs. of age.

65. JEREMIAH⁵ (*David⁴, Humphrey³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Montague, June 3, 1754; married March 6, 1777, Phebe Carrier, who was born in 1757, and died at Gill, August 3, 1839.

He was a farmer and miller; resided in Connecticut at time of marriage; removed to Gill.

He died August 20, 1819.

Children:

- i. Amaziah⁶, b. at Greenfield, June 14, 1780; d. Mar. 14, 1782.

- ii. Philena, b. Sept. 24, 1781; m. Abel Holton.
Children:
 - 1. Lamian Holton, b. Sept. 6, 1820.
 - 2. Nancy Holton, b. Aug. 19, 1823; m. Joseph Janes.
 - 3. Ezra Holton, m. Elvira Fisher.
 - 4. Abel Holton, m. ——— Park.
 - 5. Lorenzo Holton, m. ——— Aldrich.
- iii. Abigail, m. Wells Green.
- 121. iv. Amaziah, b. Mar. 13, 1784.
- v. Laura, m. Chester Hillman.
Children:
 - 1. Joshua Hillman, b. in 1816; d. in 1840.
 - 2. Zenas Estabrook Hillman, b. in 1818.
 - 3. Nancy Ballard Hillman, b. in 1820.
 - 4. Charles Edward Hillman, b. in 1823.
 - 5. Eliza Mayhew Hillman, b. in 1826; d. in 1847.
 - 6. Lucretia Mayhew Hillman, b. in 1827; d. in 1873.
 - 7. Zelotus Currier Hillman, b. in 1832.
 - 8. M. Amelia Hillman, b. in 1834.
 - 9. Hillena H. Hillman, b. in 1840.
 - 10. Hubert Eugene Hillman, b. in 1842.
- 122. vi. Rensselaer.
- 123. vii. Tertius.
- viii. Zelotus.
- ix. Clara; m. Asa Andrews; res. at Gill; rem. to Bristolville, O., and Newville, Ind. He d. in 1861 and she d. in 1865.
Children:
 - 1. Louisa Andrews, b. in 1823; m. Joseph Gowday.
 - 2. Henry Andrews; b. in 1825; d. 1846.
 - 3. Jerusha Andrews, b. in 1827; d. in 1846.
 - 4. Jackson Andrews, b. 1830; d. in 1877.
 - 5. Jane Andrews, b. at Russell, N. Y. in 1833.
 - 6. Jeremiah Andrews, b. in 1836.
 - 7. Willis Andrews, b. in 1837.

67. HEZEKIAH⁵ (*Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Joseph², William¹*)
born at Andover, July 18, 1762; married December 10, 1783,
Mary, daughter of Zebadiah and Deborah (Blanchard) Chandler,
born April 4, 1764, and died March 30, 1834.

He died October 4, 1847.

Children:

126. i. Joshua^a, b. Jan. 3, 1785.
- ii. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 19, 1787; d. Jan. 21, 1796.
- iii. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1789; bur. Nov. 10, 1803.
- iv. Hannah Frye, b. Aug. 2, 1791; m. May 8, 1834, Henry Phelps, whose first wife had been her Aunt Mary; she d. July 7, 1836.
- v. Dorcas, b. Dec. 17, 1793; bur. Jan. 19, 1796.
- vi. Sarah (twin) was bur. Apr. 15, 1801.
- vii. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 31, 1796; res. at Stoneham. He d. Dec. 21, 1837. His estate was administered on Jan. 3, 1838, by Joshua Ballard, of Andover, at the request of the widow Susanna Ballard.
- viii. Nathan, b. Oct. 6, 1801; d. y.

69. URIAH⁵ (*Uriah⁴, Uriah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Andover, October 7, 1758; married Lois ———.

Resided at Wilton, N. H., till 1790, when he removed to Fryeburg, Me. He was a soldier in the Revolution; "father of a large family."

He died in December, 1841.

Children (so far as ascertained):

- i. David Lovejoy^a, b. at Wilton in Mar., 1785.
- ii. William, b. Oct. 2, 1787.
- iii. Lois, b. May 13, 1790.
- iv. Hannah, m. ——— Charles.
128. v. George.

70. JOSIAH⁵ (*Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) (birth not recorded); married Frances Jane Juel of Boston, who died June 9, 1856.

At the request of the only surviving child, Daniel, Humphrey Stevens, of Greenfield, was appointed administrator April 29, 1859. The only property was a land warrant, No. 35,720, for 160 acres of land; the registry of deeds shows that this had been assigned to Daniel.

Children:

130. i. Chester Greenleaf^a.
- ii. James.

131. iii. Daniel.
iv. Charlotte.
v. Lucinda.

71. JAMES⁵ (*Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born in 1770; married Polly White.

He died in 1852.

Children:

132. i. Lyman⁶.
133. ii. Harmon.
134. iii. Josiah.
135. iv. John B., b. in 1810.
136. v. Harlan.
vi. Lovina.
vii. Mary; m. ——— Kellogg.

72. JOSEPH⁵ (*Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born February 7, 1766; married November 14, 1793, Polly Loomis, who was born May 5, 1775.

He lived at Georgia, Vt.; died in 1836.

Children:

- i. Laura⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1794; m. Jan. 2, 1816, Truman Chase; res. at Westford, Vt.
Children:
1. Royal Ballard Chase, b. Dec. 12, 1816; m. (1) June 4, 1843, Effieene M. Bishop, who d. Aug. 29, 1858; he m. (2) in Feb. 1862, Harriet L. Maynard.
2. Mariette Chase, b. Mar. 17, 1820; m. Mar. 12, 1843, Asher Palmer Farnsworth, of Fairfield, Vt.
3. Laura Maria Chase, b. Nov. 24, 1822; m. Baxter Brigham, of Bakersfield, Vt.
4. Julia A. Chase, b. July 6, 1824; m. Daniel G. Littlefield, of Essex, Vt.
138. ii. Orrin, b. May 26, 1797.
139. iii. Joseph, b. July 10, 1799.
140. iv. Hiram, b. Aug. 25, 1801.
v. Elitha Miranda, b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. May 31, 1821 Isaac Chase.

Children:

1. Adoniram Judson Chase, b. June 20, 1822
m. Zepha Maria Rogers.

2. Ira Sabin Chase, b. Aug. 9, 1824; d. in Sept. 1833.
3. Joseph Ballard Chase, b. Nov. 26, 1827; m. Irena Drake.
4. Miranda Elitha Chase, b. Apr. 1, 1831; m. at Essex, Vt., in 1864, Lemuel T. Murray, of Williston, Vt.
5. Eliza Mandana Chase, b. Sept. 4, 1835; m. Mar. 16, 1859, Albert Fuller Hodges, of Williston, Vt.
141. vi. Rion W., b. July 8, 1806.
142. vii. Orris, b. July 7, 1808.
143. viii. Royal Tyler, b. Oct. 21, 1810.
- ix. Mary, b. May 17, 1813; m. (1) Mar. 23, 1836, Churchill Hickock; she m. (2) Charles Darling.
Children:
 1. Etta Hickock.
 2. Hiram Hickock.
 3. Ellen Darling.
144. x. Loomis, b. Mar. 1, 1816.

73. HENRY⁵ (*Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at New Salem, Mass. July 20, 1768; married Anna Sabin, of Pomfret, Vt. He died at Georgia, Vt. February 2, 1826.

Child:

145. Henry Holton⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1806.

73a. WILLIAM⁵ (*Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born December 9, 1772; married at Tinmouth, Vt., in 1796 or 1797, Cynthia Woodruff, who was born at Farmington, Conn., in 1771, and died January 2, 1840, "ae. 68."

He resided at Georgia, Vt.; he died July 10, 1845, "ae. 73."

Children:

146. i. Arden H.⁶, b. in 1799.
- ii. Fanny Alma, b. in 1801; m. James Sanders; d. in 1850.
- iii. Romeo W., d. y.
- iv. Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1809; m. Oct. 24, 1828, William Merritt.
Children:
 1. Amelia Antoinette Merritt, b. May 13, d. June 4, 1831.

2. Arden Hurd Merritt, b. June 22, 1832; d. Sept. 28, 1846.
 3. Myron Winslow Merritt, b. Dec. 14, 1834; m. Julia Hart.
 4. Cynthia Adelia Merritt, b. Sept. 17, 1838; m. (1) Zala Church; m. (2) J. K. Richie.
 5. William H. Merritt, b. Apr. 13, 1848; m. Maria G. Noyes.
147. v. William W., b. in 1812.
vi. Cynthia W., b. in 1814; m. Grove Sanders.

74. JEREMIAH⁵ (*Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Lancaster, March 9, 1752; married March 4, 1779, Mrs. Rebecca Joslyn, who died June 2, 1810, "ae. 52." They were both admitted to the church August 1, 1779.

He was a bricklayer. He died October 2, 1838.

He left a will dated July 30, 1822. Gave his son Eliphaz one-third of the real estate; daughter Sally, single, three-fifths, and daughter Dolly, wife of Hannibal Laughton two-fifths of the rest; household furniture to the three; daughter Sally to be supported out of the estate on account of her feeble condition; Eliphaz executor. The appraisal shows estate to the value of \$1440.

Children:

- i. Josiah⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1779; acquired some property which his father afterward sold; d. of "putrid fever" June 10, 1804.
- ii. Sally, b. Feb. 27, 1781; d. Mar. 25, 1841.
149. iii. Eliphaz, b. Feb. 1, 1784.
- iv. James, b. Dec. 21, 1788; d. Sept. 7, 1807, — fell from a chimney.
- v. Dolly, b. Mar. 9, 1794; m. Mar. 13, 1816, Hannibal Laughton.

Children:

1. Thomas Laughton.
2. Rebecca Laughton, b. June 7, 1819.
3. James Laughton, b. Jan. 10, 1825.
4. Marshall Laughton, b. Apr. 20, 1826; d. July 13, 1827.

75. JOHN⁵ (*Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born November 13, 1759; married first, October 21, 1781, Anna Phelps,

who died March 1, 1808, "ae. 49." He married second, December 22, 1808, Mrs. Molly Moore, of Boylston, who died July 8, 1819, "ae. 53." He married third (int. May 12, 1820) Mrs. Ruth Sawyer, of Boylston.

He resided at Lancaster; died September 9, 1826, "of general decay."

The will of "John Ballard of Lancaster, gentleman," dated April 1, 1825, was duly probated. Gave his wife Ruth what she brought at marriage; conditional bequest to her daughter Betsey Spofford; provided for her support on the farm. Son James \$100 and half his wearing apparel; daughter Nancy Sawyer \$10; daughter Mary Wellington \$10, and other things. Children of last deceased wife mentioned. All rest to son Henry who was appointed executor.

Children:

- i. John⁶, b. Apr. 13, 1784; drowned in well Nov. 7, 1789.
- ii. Charles, b. Feb. 27, 1786; d. Apr. 1, 1807.
- iii. James, b. May 18, 1788.
- iv. Nancy, b. Sept. 11, 1792; m. Oct. 19, 1815, Elias Sawyer.

Children:

1. Charles Ballard Sawyer, b. Nov. 26, 1816.
2. Mary Ann Sawyer, b. Nov. 21, 1820; m. James Chandler.
3. Emeline Amanda Sawyer, b. Sept. 18, 1822.
4. Abigail Barrett Sawyer, b. Nov. 26, 1824; d. Oct. 3, 1842.
5. Louisa Augusta Sawyer, b. Nov. 28, 1827; d. Jan. 8, 1844.
6. Frederick H. Sawyer, b. Sept. 24, 1832; d. May 9, 1834.
7. Francina E. Sawyer (twin), d. Sept. 2, 1833.
150. v. Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1794.
- vi. Augustus, b. Aug. 1, 1795; d. June 11, 1796.
- vii. Mary Nichols, b. Dec. 1, 1798; m. (int. Mar. 31, 1823) Nahum Wellington, of Worcester.

76. THOMAS⁵ (*Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Lancaster, March 28, 1762; married March 22, 1787, Abigail, daughter of Luke and Damaris (Carter) Richardson, who was born May 13, 1768, and died August 20, 1843.

He resided at Lancaster; he and his wife were members of the church January 5, 1800; he died June 1, 1838.

He made his will September 20, 1833, providing well for wife and children. The widow also left a will, dated November 10, 1840, in which she completed the provisions.

Children:

- i. Mary^e (Polly), b. May 9, 1788; m. June 11, 1809, Benjamin Hawkes.

Child:

Thomas Ballard Hawkes.

- 152. ii. William, b. Jan. 17, 1790.
- iii. John, b. Oct. 22, 1791; d. Mar. 3, 1792.
- iv. John, b. Jan. 1, 1793; d. Aug. 20, 1794.
- v. Sophia, b. Dec. 27, 1794; d. Sept. 1, 1799.
- vi. Lucy, b. Oct. 27, 1796; d. Aug. 18, 1799.
- vii. Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1798; d. Aug. 22, 1799.
- viii. Abigail, b. Aug. 15, 1800; m. Sept. 17, 1817, Levi Lewis.

Children:

- 1. Levi Lewis, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1818.
- 2. Abigail Lewis, b. June 13, 1820.
- 3. Jackson Lewis, b. Feb. 1, 1822.
- 4. Martha Lewis, b. Feb. 9, 1824; d. Jan. 15, 1825.
- 5. Crosby Lewis, b. Apr. 24, 1825.
- 6. Augustus Lewis, b. Jan. 12, 1827; d. Nov. 24, 1831.
- 7. Francis Lewis, b. Sept. 15, 1828.
- 8. Martha J. Lewis, b. Oct. 15, 1830.
- 9. Susan Augusta Lewis, b. Jan. 28, 1832.
- 10. Lucy Elizabeth Lewis, b. Feb. 1, 1834.
- 11. William Augustus Lewis (twin).
- 12. James B. Lewis, bapt. with older ch. Feb. 3, 1839.
- ix. Thomas, b. Feb. 12, d. Nov. 26, 1803.
- x. Thomas, b. Nov. 17, 1804; d. Sept. 6, 1806.
- xi. Martha, b. Feb. 28, 1807.
- xii. Josiah Richardson, b. Nov. 10, 1809; d. Nov. 29, 1812.

77. WILLIAM⁵ (*Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Lancaster, March 23, 1764; married March 19, 1787, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Wyman) Whitney, born February 14, 1769, died December 7, 1857.

He settled in Charlemont about 1789. He was a captain.
He died May 25, 1842.

Children:

153. i. William⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1787.
- ii. Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1789; m. Maj. James Hawkes; she d. Aug. 23, 1874.

Children:

1. Maria Hawkes, m. ——— Carpenter.
 2. William Hawkes.
 3. Augustus Hawkes.
 4. Charles Hawkes.
 5. Elizabeth Hawkes.
 6. Edward C. Hawkes.
 7. Frederick Hawkes.
 8. William Hawkes.
154. iii. John, b. Oct. 1, 1790.
 155. iv. Otis, b. Oct. 10, 1792.
 156. v. Josiah, b. Aug. 30, 1794.
 157. vi. Jonas, b. Oct. 21, 1796.
 158. vii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 23, 1798.
 - viii. Dorothy, b. Aug. 30, 1800; m. Edward Tucker.
 - ix. Charles, b. Oct. 12, 1802; m. Adelaide Fitch, and had 1 child Adelaide F., who d. y.
 159. x. James, b. Apr. 20, 1805.
 - xi. Eliza Whitney, b. Apr. 12, 1807; m. May 6, 1830, Rev. Nathan Brown, b. at New Ipswich, N. H., June 22, 1807; d. at Yokohama, Japan, Jan. 1, 1886; she d. May 14, 1871.

Children:

1. Dorothy Sophia Brown, b. May 6, 1832; d. Sept. 29, 1838.
2. William Ballard Brown, b. and d. in Maulmain, Burmah, in 1835.
3. Nathan Ballard Brown, b. at Sadinja, Japan, Sept. 8, 1836; d. Feb. 11, 1841.
4. Elizabeth Whitney Brown, b. Sept. 30, 1838.
5. William Pearce Brown, b. at Sibsagor, Assam, Dec. 12, 1842.

78. WILLIAM⁵ (*William⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) baptized at Andover June 10, 1764; married November 11, 1783, Polly, daughter of Nathan and Phebe (Abbot) Chandler, born

March 18, 1766, and died September 12, 1819. She outlived Mr. Ballard and married second Daniel Abbot.

He resided at Peterboro, N. H.

Children:

- i. William⁶, bapt. at Andover, June 25, 1786.
- ii. Mary, bapt. at Andover, Dec. 7, 1788; m. (1) Charles Grant; m. (2) Nathan Kendall.
- iii. Nathan, bapt. Feb. 6, 1791.
- iv. Josiah, bapt. Mar. 10, 1793; d. y.
- v. Ezra, d. ae. 9 mos.
- vi. Ezra, d. ae. 15 mos.
- vii. Phebe, d. y.
- viii. Phebe Abbot, b. June, 1802; m. Wadleigh Noyes.

Children:

1. Nathan Noyes, b. in 1827; d. in 1828.
 2. Aaron Noyes, b. in 1829.
 3. Mary A. Noyes, b. in 1831; d. in 1834.
 4. Josiah Milton Noyes, b. Jan. 6, 1833; d. Sept. 6, 1886.
 5. Moses Noyes, b. in 1835; d. in 1839.
 6. William Gilbert Noyes, b. Jan. 8, 1837; m. Lucretia D. Campbell, of Nashua, N. H.; d. in 1864.
 7. Martha Elizabeth Noyes, b. Mar. 7, 1839; m. Harvey Stanford Leach, lawyer; res. Newark, N. J.
 8. Mary A. Noyes (twin), m. Capt. Edwin Whitford, of Bedford.
 9. Henry Alford Noyes, b. June 19, 1841; m. in 1867, Mary Frances, daughter of Deacon John Lovejoy.
162. ix. Josiah, b. Apr. 14, 1806.
- x. Abbot.

82. AUGUSTUS⁵ (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Charlton, October 18, 1766; married first, March 16, 1793, Betsey Lamb; married second, in September, 1797, Thankful Godfrey, who was born March 13, 1773.

He was a ship carpenter and builder. Resided at Gardiner, Me.; he died March 18, 1829.

In his will he gave his real estate in Gardiner to his oldest son; bequests to sons Loring and William S.; daughters

Patience, Hannah, Mary Ann and Elizabeth Alice. Wife Thankful and Thomas N. Atkins executors.

Children:

- i. Betsey^a, b. Oct. 4, 1793.
- ii. Patience, b. at Hallowell, Me., Nov. 24, 1798; m. Jan. 6, 1824, Thomas N. Atkins; she d. July 31, 1872.

Children:

1. Harriet A. Atkins, b. May 5, 1826; m. Sept. 3, 1850, Hartley W. Jewett.
2. Thankful H. Atkins, b. Mar. 31, 1828; m. Jan. 6, 1855, James Jewett.
3. Eliza B. Atkins, b. Sept. 9, 1834.
- iii. Hannah B., b. Apr. 28, 1801; m. Jan. 5, 1829, Benjamin Springer.

Children:

1. Mary Frances Springer, b. Dec. 6, 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1862.
2. Laura Ann Springer, b. Dec. 1, 1831.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 9, 1803; m. Feb. 19, 1841, Dr. Joseph Merritt; she d. Jan. 6, 1846.

Child:

Florence Merritt, b. May 13, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Fred Snow; res. Omaha, Neb.

166. v. Augustus, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1808.
167. vi. Loring, b. Sept. 12, 1810.
168. vii. William Springer, b. Oct. 26, 1814.
- viii. Elizabeth Alice, b. July 16, 1818.

83. RUFUS⁵ (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Attleboro, March 28, 1768; married at Vassalboro, Me., December 15, 1797, Patty, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Moore, born January 22, 1780, and died July 7, 1869.

He was a farmer and captain of militia; resided at Vassalboro, Me.

He died March 17, 1855.

Children:

- i. Jonathan^a, b. Oct. 22, 1798; d. in 1800.
169. ii. Ebenezer Moore, b. in 1800.
170. iii. John Moore, b. Dec. 28, 1801.
- iv. Ruth, b. Nov. 21, 1803; m. Nov. 15, 1832, Benjamin Johnston; res. at Milford, Me., and Wales, Me.

Children:

1. Martha Ann Johnston, b. Aug. 11, 1833; d. June 12, 1872.
 2. William Wallace Johnston, b. June 10, 1836; d. in 1863.
 3. Helen Marr Johnston, b. in October, 1837; m. Oct., 1861, Hartley Glidden.
 4. Amanda Jane Johnston, b. June 24, 1839; m. Apr., 1869, Rufus Polly.
 5. George Stonehouse Johnston, b. Feb. 5, d. Oct. 19, 1841.
 6. Leona Estelle Johnston, b. Oct. 18, 1845; m. June, 1877, John, son of Ebenezer Moore Ballard.
171. v. William, b. July 12, 1805.
- vi. Sarah M., b. Mar. 22, 1807; m. Sept., 1860, George Robinson.
- vii. Betsey M., b. Jan. 6, 1809; m. Sept. 10, 1835, Joseph Sanborn; res. at Vassalboro, Me.; she d. Apr. 4, 1889.
- Children:
1. Hannah Gilman Sanborn, b. Jan. 31, 1837; m. Apr. 28, 1868, Charles Allen.
 2. Abbie Kittredge Sanborn, b. May 19, 1838; m. Mar. 27, 1859, Stephen Strong.
 3. Edwin Warren Sanborn, b. Aug. 2, 1840; served in War of Rebellion and rose to be captain; rem. to Montana.
 4. Harrison Ballard Sanborn, b. June 13, 1842; d. at Washington, D. C., July 14, 1864.
 5. Maria Theresa Sanborn, b. Oct. 7, 1844; m. Jan. 28, 1896, Albert Mitchell, of Cambridge. Res. at W. Medford.
 6. Josephine Fogg Sanborn, b. Feb. 14, 1847; m. Nov. 27, 1873, William E. Weston, of Lynn.
 7. Mary Jane Sanborn, b. Aug. 27, 1850; m. Sept. 19, 1871, Charles R. Caldwell, of Lynn.
172. viii. Charles, b. Sept. 20, 1810.
- ix. James M., b. Sept. 8, 1812; d. Oct. 6, 1890, in Wisconsin, unm.
- x. Harrison, b. July 12, 1815; d. unm. in California, Dec. 1886.
173. xi. Albert, b. July 12, 1817.

xii. Henry, b. Mar. 1, 1820; d. Feb. 27, 1821.

xiii. Martha A., b. Feb. 26, 1822; m. in July, 1848, Isaac Day; she d. July 25, 1881.

Children:

1. Ella Ballard Day, d. in infancy.

2. Eugene Day, d. y.

3. Horace C. Day, b. Oct. 30, 1856; m. May 8, 1879, Hattie M. Jenkins. Banker, Auburn, Me.

4. Alice M. Day, b. May 3, 1859; m. Charles O. Williams.

5. Blanche Day, d. y.

6. Bertha M. Day, b. Dec. 12, 1863; m. James Green.

84. CALVIN⁵ (*Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *John*², *William*¹) baptized October 31, 1773; married Hannah, daughter of Stacy Blish, of Barnstable.

He was a mariner; resided at Hallowell, Me.; had property at Vassalboro, Me.; he died before February 24, 1824, when James Blish was appointed administrator of his estate. The widow made a will November 9, 1841, which was proved in November, 1842.

Children:

i. Elizabeth⁴, b. July 22, 1803; m. John Atkins.

Children:

1. Helen Matilda Atkins, b. July 19, 1827.

2. Calvin Ballard Atkins, b. Aug. 10, 1828.

3. William Atkins, b. Oct. 25, 1829.

4. Emily Ballard Atkins, b. June 17, 1831.

5. Charles Henry Atkins, b. Oct. 28, 1832.

ii. Daniel Blish, b. May 7, 1805.

iii. Emily Hoyt, b. June 11, 1807.

175. iv. Calvin, b. Apr. 7, 1809.

v. Laura Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1812.

vi. Stacy B., b. Nov. 20, 1813.

vii. Sanford, b. Nov. 3, 1815.

viii. Sarah W.

ix. Lucy W., d. in 1847; adm. of her est., Nov. 29, 1847.

87. JONATHAN⁵ (*Ephraim*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *John*², *William*¹) born March 4, 1763. Resided at Augusta, Me.

On 5 Feb. 1795, the water in the Kennebec river rose to the sills of Gen. Sewall's house and Jonathan Ballard who lived in

the William Brook's store at the mouth of Bond's brook was flooded out. The water rose three or four feet from the house floor, and the concussion of the ice driving down the brook removed the house from its foundations and threw down the chimney. Mrs. Ballard who had been confined four days previously with her daughter Martha, and the family were in bed at the time. The water rose suddenly from the ice jamming below, and the inmates barely escaped before the house was swept from its foundations. Mrs. Ballard with the child was taken on the bed on which they lay and placed in a sleigh and carried to the house of James Burton; and although she was out three or four hours her mother found her the next day, as she relates, "comfortable to admiration."

88. EPHRAIM⁵ (*Ephraim⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Augusta, Me., March 30, 1779; married February 5, 1804, Mary Farwell.

He was an ingenious mechanic and very active and useful citizen. He rebuilt the Kennebec bridge in 1818 and again in 1829; he was then engaged in making the Mattenawcook road on the Penobscot, and on his way from Augusta to that region was taken with typhoid fever, and died at Bangor, Me., November 5, 1829.

89. JOHN⁵ (*John⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Oxford, April 15, 1768; married November 6, 1797, Jemima Dana, daughter of Deacon John and Hannah (Humphrey) Dana, who was born May 19, 1778; she died at Whitinsville, February 12, 1830.

He settled on the homestead. Removed in 1827 to Whitinsville.

He died November 10, 1839.

Children:

- i. Otis⁶, b. June 9, 1799; d. in July, 1813.
- ii. Fanny, b. at Oxford, Sept. 27, 1802; d. unm. May 18, 1870.
- iii. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1806; m. in Oct, 1835, Oliver G. Davenport.

Children:

1. Sarah Davenport, b. in 1837; m. Charles P. Fisk; she d. in 1866.

- 2. Annie E. Davenport, b. in 1842.
- 3. Julia H. Davenport, b. in 1846; m. Frederick E. Whitcomb, of Worcester.
- iv. Lucy Dana, b. Mar. 25, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1828.
- v. Sarah, b. June 4, 1814; m. in May, 1841, Charles Ellis, of Uxbridge.
- vi. Sylvester L., b. Feb. 28, 1817; m. July 14, 1855, Mary A., daughter of Luther Bacon and Polly (Knight) Aldrich; res. Oxford. He d. June 29, 1888; no children by marriage; adopted child, Jennie L., m. May 18, 1876, Andrew J. Wakefield. Mrs. Ballard d. Dec. 28, 1890.

91. SHEREBIAH⁵ (*John⁴, Sherebiah³, John², William¹*) born at Andover, May 9, 1745; married —— daughter of Andrew Emerson. Resided at New London, N. H.

Children:

- 176. i. Frederick⁶, b. July 17, 1780.
- 177. ii. Andrew, b. May 26, 1786.
- iii. Appleton.
- iv. Allen.
- v. Sally.

98. LUKE⁵ (*Sherebiah⁴, Sherebiah³, John², William¹*) born in 1762; married October 21, 1784, Cynthia Jaynes. She survived him and married second Judge Dean, of Westmoreland, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Amy⁶, d., s. p.
- 180. ii. Norman.
- 181. iii. Roswell, b. April 16, 1792.
- iv. Harvey; d., s. p.
- v. Cynthia; m. Dea. Erastus Upson, of Camden, N. Y.

Children:

- 1. Angeline Upson.
- 2. Mary Upson.
- 3. Hannah Upson.
- 4. Ballard Upson.

99. HOOKER⁵ (*Sherebiah⁴, Sherebiah³, John², William¹*) born in 1765; married Abigail Thompson.

He died in 1830.

Children:

- i. Minerva⁶, b. in 1796; m. Benjamin Aldrich.
- ii. Erasmus, b. in 1798.
- iii. Flavilla, b. in 1800; d. in 1826.
- iv. Samantha, b. in 1804; m. David J. Baker.
- v. Gilson, b. in 1807.
- vi. Caroline, b. in 1809; m. Rev. Moses Adams.
- vii. Adelia, b. in 1814.

100. JONATHAN⁵ (*Sherebiah*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born in 1768; married first, at Brimfield, March 20, 1794, Sarah, daughter of Captain Joseph and Lois (Sherman) Brown-
ing. He married second, Lydia Pierson.

Resided at Holland and Brimfield.

Children:

- i. Horace⁶, b. Aug. 26, 1794.
- ii. Winthrop, b. Feb. 20, 1797.
- iii. Luke, b. Mar. 6, 1799.
- iv. Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1801.

101. JOSHUA⁵ (*Sherebiah*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born in 1774; married Parthenia Polley, who was born in 1777 and died in 1849.

Children:

- i. Lovina⁶, b. at Holland, Nov. 6, 1798; m. (1) ———
Dixon; m. (2) ——— Phillips; m. (3) Daniel Page.
- ii. Eliza, b. in 1800; d. in 1863.
- iii. Horatio, b. in 1803; d. in 1879.
- iv. Parthenia, b. in 1806; d. in 1832.
- v. Lyman, b. in 1809; d. in 1817.
- vi. De Witt, b. in 1812; d. in 1850.
- vii. Helen M., b. in 1816; d. in 1884.
- viii. Lyman A., b. in 1819; d. in 1861.

103. FREDERICK⁵ (*Jonathan*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Middleton October 13, 1762; married at Bethel, Me., in 1794, Hannah Russell, who died at Newry, Me., in 1848, aged 73.

He died there in 1851, aged 89.

Children:

191. i. Frederick Lucratus⁶, b. at Wakefield, N. H., in 1796.
ii. Jonathan, b. in 1798; drowned in 1820.
192. iii. Sherebiah, b. in 1800.
iv. Putnam, b. in 1802.
v. John, b. in 1806; a seaman and soldier; d. at Portland, Me.
193. vi. Joseph Warren, b. in 1808.
vii. Sarah, b. in 1810; m. Aaron Smith.
viii. Mary R., b. in 1812; m. in Mar., 1831, Isaac Littlehale; res. at Newry and Bethel, Me.

Children:

1. Sarah A. Littlehale, b. Nov. 4, 1832; m. William Fuller.
 2. Dan Littlehale, b. and d. Oct. 29, 1833.
 3. Mary Eliza Littlehale, b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. Dec. 24, 1855, Frank C. Farrington.
 4. Isaac M. Littlehale, b. Nov. 18, 1837; m. Emma Fields; was killed in the battle of the Wilderness.
 5. Hannah A. Littlehale, b. Feb. 2, 1840; m. William Andrews.
 6. Alma E. Littlehale, b. Oct. 11, 1845; m. Edward Wells; she d. June 3, 1872.
 7. Dora A. Littlehale, b. June 7, 1852; m. Jan. 17, 1868, Eugene A. Twitchell.
- ix. Russell, b. in 1814; d. in 1843.
x. Alpheus, b. in 1816; m. Rebecca B. Purrington; res. at Upton, Me.

SIXTH GENERATION

107. JOSHUA⁶ (*Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Andover August 24, 1760; married June 16, 1785, Lydia, widow of Moses Emerson and daughter of Jeremiah Burnham, of Durham, N. H.; she died April 18, 1826, ae. 75.

He went to Durham, N. H. when a boy; became a hatter, successful in business; in later years enjoyed a farmer's life.

He died April 27, 1844.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth⁷, b. June 7, 1786; m. Sept. 16, 1819, Valentine Smith.

Children:

1. William Ballard Smith, b. Jan. 13, 1821; m. June 26, 1866, Mary C. Gilbert; d. at Terre Haute, Ind., s. p., Oct. 3, 1866.
 2. Joshua Ballard Smith, b. July 28, 1823.
 3. Mary Elizabeth Smith.
 4. Lydia Smith.
- ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1788; d. Nov. 23, 1825.
- iii. Abigail, b. Aug. 25, 1790; m. Cyrus Goss, of Bangor, Me.
- iv. Lydia, b. Jan. 3, 1793; m. James Bartlett, of Dover, N. H.

Child:

Lydia Bartlett, m. Gilbert Atwood, of Boston.

- v. Mary, b. July 16, 1795; d. Sept. 6, 1800.

109. NATHAN⁶ (*Nathan⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹*) born February 21, 1775; married May 29, 1800, Hannah, daughter of Stephen and Phebe (Keyes) Buss, who was born December 3, 1774, and died in 1857. He went to Concord, N. H. in his youth and settled on a farm near Long Pond. Taught school winters.

Children:

- i. William⁷, b. Mar. 3, 1801; d. Nov. 18, 1819, "fitted for college."
- 201. ii. Ezra, b. May 12, 1802.
- iii. Hannah, b. Apr. 7, 1805; d. unm. in Aug. 1881.
- iv. Phebe, b. Apr. 4, 1807; m. in Nov. 1832, George Daniel Abbot.

Children:

- 1. William B. Abbot, b. Oct. 6, 1834; m. Ann E. Bennett.
- 2. Clara Ann Abbot, b. June 19, 1838.
- v. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 8, 1809; d. July, 1880.
- 202. vi. Charles, b. Dec. 23, 1810.
- vii. Clara, b. June 3, 1813; m. in Jan. 1843, Samuel B. Goddard.

Children:

- 1. Clarence Goddard, b. Mar. 10, d. Mar. 19, 1847.
- 2. Adele Goddard, b. and d. Sept. 14, 1848.
- 3. Eugene Goddard, b. Jan. 19, 1850; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 203. viii. Nathan, b. Mar. 31, 1816.
- 204. ix. John, b. Jan. 1, 1818.
- x. Eunice B., b. Jan. 21, 1820; m. at Concord, N. H. in May, 1853, Greenbury William Weaver, who d. Apr. 6, 1858. She was living in Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1888.

Children:

- 1. William Clarence Weaver, b. May 27, 1856; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Mary Cecilia De Grove.
- 2. George Oscar Ballard Weaver, b. Feb. 8, 1858; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Lizzie Mary Hancock.

110. JOHN⁶ (*Nathan⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Wilton, N. H. February 22, 1778; married January 20, 1808, Rhoda, daughter of William and Rhoda (Keyes) Bales, born May 16, 1779, died January 15, 1839.

He was a farmer at Wilton; his farm was afterward owned by Curtis Bellows.

He died September 28, 1855.

Children:

- i. Mary⁷, b. in 1810; d. Apr. 14, 1865.

- ii. Rhoda, b. in 1813; d. Nov. 2, 1864.
- iii. Abigail, b. in 1815; d. July 3, 1816.
- iv. Abigail, b. in 1817; d. Feb. 20, 1818.
- v. Hannah, b. in 1822; d. Aug. 3, 1852.

115. BENJAMIN⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Bedford January 7, 1770; married Sarah Spooner, who was born February 17, 1769, and died at Manchester, Vt. November 5, 1851.

He removed with his mother to Buckland, thence after his marriage to Manchester, Vt., to Peru, Vt. in 1814, and to Manchester again in 1845; he died October 10, 1850.

Children:

- i. Sally⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1795; d. June 21, 1851.
- ii. Samantha, b. June 17, 1798; m. Seth Lyon; she d. Oct. 1, 1880.

Children:

- 1. Frances Lyon, b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. Thomas S. Walsh; d. Dec. 27, 1886.
 - 2. Myra Lyon, m. H. B. Cushman.
 - 3. Caroline Lyon, m. Rodney L. Estabrook.
 - 4. Daniel Lyon, b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. Sept. 23, 1860, Martha E. Sage.
- 212. iii. Horace, b. Apr. 25, 1804.
 - 213. iv. Benjamin Spooner, b. June 20, 1811.

116. JOSEPH⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Bedford February 3, 1772; married Rhoda Williams who was born August 12, 1774, and died March 28, 1842.

He resided at Buckland; died January 28, 1811. Will.

Children:

- i. Phinehas⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1799; d. Apr. 25, 1804.
- ii. Bartlett (twin) d. Apr. 25, 1805.
- iii. Joseph, b. Feb. 13, 1801; m. Jan. 13, 1825, Emma Hawks; he d. Feb. 13, 1825.
- iv. George, b. Feb. 3, 1803; d. in Michigan.
- v. Louisa, b. Sept. 2, 1804; m. Nov. 10, 1825, David W. Taylor; she d. Jan. 26, 1863.

Children:

1. Joseph B. Taylor, b. Sept. 28, 1826; m. (1) Sarah R., m. (2) Jane Peeler.
 2. Rhoda W. Taylor, b. Oct. 24, 1831; d. unm. Dec. 27, 1857.
 3. Horace F. Taylor, b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. Mary E. Williams.
 4. Jane Taylor, b. Mar. 2, 1836; d. unm. Apr. 6, 1856.
 5. George B. Taylor, b. Jan. 23, 1842; m. Sarah Williams.
 6. Samuel B. Taylor, b. Sept. 10, 1847; m. Lucy Perkins.
 7. Angelia W. Taylor, b. May 10, 1856; m. George Graham.
- vi. Bartlett, b. Nov. 30, 1806; m. Lucretia Avery, who d. July 24, 1878; he resided at Buckland; d. Sept. 1, 1872. Wills on file, making bequests to many relatives and to the Am. Bible Society.
219. vii. Franklin, b. Mar. 6, 1809.

117. SIMEON⁶ (*Jonathan⁵, Zebulon⁴, Humphrey³, Joseph², William¹*) married November 2, 1794, Electa Leonard.

He resided at Sunderland. He died in 1830, leaving his property to his wife and sisters; the widow died in 1833, bequeathing her property to her relatives, chiefly to her nephew Zebrina Stebbins "who had kindly invited her to make his house her home."

Child:

Apollos⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1795; no further record.

118. ELIJAH⁶ (*Philip⁵, David⁴, Humphrey³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Greenfield June 23, 1784; married Sophia Bascom.

He removed to Trumbull county, Ohio, about 1820.

Children:

- i. Almeda⁷.
- ii. Charles; m. Salina Bow; res. Lapeer, Mich.
- iii. Julia, m. Dr. Fisher.
- iv. Mary.

119. OREN⁶ (*Philip*⁵, *David*⁴, *Humphrey*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) married ——— Hillman.

He removed to Bristol, O.

Children:

- i. James⁷.
- ii. Thomas.
- iii. Philip.
- iv. Susan, m. ——— Ward.
- v. Harriet, m. ——— Kibbee.
- vi. Alvah.
- vii. Caroline, m. ——— Ulrich.
- viii. Lucretia.
- ix. Jesse.
- x. Horace.
- xi. Edwin; Denver, Colo.

120. ALVAH⁶ (*Philip*⁵, *David*⁴, *Humphrey*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born and lived at Gill; married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Merriam) Janes, born in 1789, and died December 8, 1863.

He died August 3, 1858, "ae. 72." In his will he made bequests to brothers and sisters and others. The widow also bequeathed to her relations.

121. AMAZIAH⁶ (*Jeremiah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Humphrey*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Gill March 13, 1784; married September 2, 1808, Martha, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Gail) Carter, born at Newfane, Vt. May 12, 1788, and died at Gill, February 29, 1876.

He was a farmer at Gill.

He died June 2, 1835.

Children:

- i. Abigail Evelina⁷, b. July 2, 1809; m. May 10, 1833, Samuel Janes.

Children:

1. Sarah Climena Janes, b. June 23, 1834; m. June 16, 1859, George Andrew Simonds, of Northfield; she d. May 3, 1875; he d. Apr. 26, 1877.

2. Ellen Almira Janes, b. Feb. 28, 1837; m. Nov. 25, 1858, George Smith Graves of Florence.
3. Martha Elvira Janes, b. May 4, 1839; m. Aug. 10, 1876, George Andrew Simonds, of Northfield.
4. Mary Isabel Janes, b. July 25, 1841; m. at Hartford, Conn. Nov. 2, 1863, Edward Everett Graves, of Florence.
5. Harris Janes, b. Feb. 28, 1844; d. in infancy.
- ii. Mercy Philena, b. June 16, 1811; m. Oct. 25, 1838, Cyrus Spelman Bascom.

Children:

1. Alma Jane Bascom, b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Ralph L. Atherton.
2. Ella Philena Bascom, b. Sept. 10, 1845; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Royal E. Wyatt, son of Royal and Emeline Ballard (of Lynn family).
3. Dorris Amaziah Bascom, b. May 20, 1847; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Eliza N. Helvey.
- iii. Martha Elvira, b. July 17, 1813; d. unm. Aug. 2, 1879.
- iv. Nancy Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1815; d. unm. July 29, 1882.
- v. Mary Almira, b. Feb. 22, 1818; d. unm. Jan. 24, 1905.
- vi. Rossy Sophia, b. Mar. 13, 1820; m. Jan. 27, 1847, Simon C. Phillips, a carpenter and millwright, of Greenfield and Gill.

Children:

1. Emma J. Phillips, b. Feb. 7, 1851; m. Nov. 26, 1878, Clesson H. Blake.
2. Clesson Ballard Phillips, b. Mar. 29, 1853; m. Apr. 29, 1882, Mrs. Julia L. Mackie; res. Chicago, Ill.
3. Edward S. Phillips, b. Nov. 13, 1854; m. Dec. 4, 1883, Jessie K. Myers; res. Lewis, Ia.
- vii. Alsamena Maria, b. Aug. 16, 1822; m. Sept. 16, 1848, William Hudson Johnson, shoemaker and farmer.

Children:

1. William Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1849; d. Mar. 15, 1849.
2. Charles Johnson, b. July 8, 1850; d. Oct. 7, 1858.
3. Frank Gail Johnson, b. Dec. 18, 1851; m.

Sept. 18, 1876, Mary Moore; res. Kansas City, Mo.

4. Mary Elvira Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1854.

5. Maria Theresa Johnson (twin); d. Dec. 5, 1854.

6. Walter Fremont Johnson, b. Feb. 28, 1857.

7. Maverette Ellen Johnson, b. Oct. 23, 1858.

8. William Warren Johnson, b. July 16, 1860.

viii. Theresa Lucinda, b. May 25, 1825; m. Apr. 23, 1850, Ezekiel Lysander Bascom.

Children:

1. Lizzie Marinda Bascom, b. May 1, 1851; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Almon D. Hale.

2. Frank Merton Bascom, b. Oct. 21, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1881, Edna Alice, dau. of William Harris and Caroline Lestina (Darling) Dorrel, b. at Gill in Nov. 1859.

ix. Marietta Ann, b. May 26, 1827; m. at Brattleboro, Vt. June 9, 1881, William F. Howe.

x. Eunice Rowena, b. July 23, 1829; m. May 7, 1856, Dwight Goodenough.

Children:

1. Lucy Ella Goodenough, b. Dec. 17, 1858; m. Dec. 16, 1880, Henry Gilbert Yean.

2. Orlen Windsor Goodenough, b. June 5, 1865; d. Apr. 21, 1866.

xi. Laura Malvina, b. Feb. 28, 1833; d. unm. in 1900.

122. RENSSELAER⁶ (*Jeremiah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Humphrey*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Gill; married Betsey, daughter of Salmon and Wealthy (Wise) Howland, who was born at Greenfield January 6, 1794; she survived him and married second, Jonathan Blake, of Warwick; she died at Brattleboro, Vt. in 1879.

He died in 1818.

Child:

Maveretta Serepta⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1813; m. May 25, 1836, David Goodell.

Children:

1. Mary Howe Goodell, d. in 1840, ae. 6 mos.

2. David Howland Goodell, d. in 1842, ae. 2½ yrs.

3. Maveretta Howland Goodell, d. 1845, ae. 1 y.

4. Gorham B. Goodell, d. Mar. 13, 1847.

5. Edd. Ballard Goodell, d. Dec. 2, 1851.

123. TERTIUS⁶ (*Jeremiah⁵, David⁴, Humphrey³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Gill in 1792; married Anna Clark, who survived him and afterward married Robert McGee, of Coleraine.

Children:

224. i. David Porter⁷, b. May 6, 1813.

225. ii. Clesson, b. Oct. 15, 1814.

iii. Alsamena, d. ae. 6 y.

iv. Rensselaer, d. y.

v. Russell, d. y.

vi. Tertius, d. y.

126. JOSHUA⁶ (*Hezekiah⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Andover January 3, 1785; married in November, 1810, Phebe, daughter of Jonathan Abbot, Jr., and his wife Dorcas, daughter of Stephen Abbot, born January 17, 1788, died April 14, 1870.

"Captain"; resided at Andover; he died February 4, 1871.

Children:

i. Phebe⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1811; m. Feb. 17, 1831, Hermon P. Chandler.

Children:

1. George Herman Chandler, b. Mar. 28, 1832; d. Nov. 30, 1876.

2. William Henry Chandler, b. Oct. 8, 1835; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1861, Emily Augusta Goodnow; m. (2) May 10, 1876, Margaret C. Brewster.

3. Phebe Maria Chandler, b. Nov. 18, d. Dec. 3, 1838.

4. Albert Ballard Chandler, b. Oct. 18, 1847; was in 6th N. Y. Cavalry; d. in hospital at Clarysville, Md. May 11, 1865.

ii. Joshua, b. Jan. 28, 1813; lived in Newton; was treas. of Hamilton Woolen Mills; d. Apr. 27, 1886.

iii. Stephen, b. Sept. 9, 1815.

iv. Edward, b. June 26, 1819; captain; d. June 27, 1869.

229. v. Gayton, b. July 8, 1821.

vi. William, b. May 15, 1825; d. Sept. 25, 1828.

vii. Mary A., b. Mar. 24, 1828.

128. GEORGE⁶ (*Uriah⁵, Uriah⁴, Uriah³, Joseph², William¹*) born about 1807; married December 17, 1834, Susan Frye Andrews.

Residence, Fryeburg, Me.

Children:

- 230. i. Eckley⁷, b. June 3, 1836.
- ii. Edward, b. Nov. 14, 1837; Bowd. Med. Coll. 1864; physician and surgeon at River Falls, Wis.; d.
- 232. iii. Melville, b. July 31, 1839.
- iv. John A., b. Feb. 11, 1842.
- v. Caroline E., b. Oct. 8, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1858.
- vi. Fannie S., b. Mar. 31, 1848; d. June 5, 1872.
- 234. vii. Dean A., b. July 2, 1850.

130. CHESTER GREENLEAF⁶ (*Josiah⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) resided at Wendell.

He was a physician.

Child:

- 236. Alexander Hamilton⁷, b. in 1814.

131. DANIEL⁶ (*Josiah⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) married Dulcinea, daughter of James and Dulcinea (Fletcher) Brown, who died at New Salem June 1, 1897, aged 86 years, 3 months and 10 days.

He resided at Wendell; died November 9, 1870.

Children:

- i. Dulcinea Jane⁷, b. Mar. 19, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1852.
- 237. ii. Harrison W., b. Oct. 15, 1835.
- iii. Charlotte Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1837; m. Nov. 21, 1896, Samuel W. Hook.
- 238. iv. Daniel, b. Jan. 16, 1840.
- v. Harriet Lucinda, b. Jan. 29, 1842; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Beriah W. Fay; res. New Salem.
- vi. Milton, b. Mar. 3, 1844; served in Civil War in Co. D, 34th Mass. Vol. Inf.; d. unm. Feb. 7, 1866.
- 239. vii. Albert, b. Sept. 28, 1846.
- viii. Lois Annie, b. Mar. 6, 1849; d. July 1, 1870.
- 240. ix. Lester, b. Feb. 6, 1852.

132. LYMAN⁶ (*James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹).

Children:

- i. Lepha⁷.
- ii. Anna.
- iii. Jane.
- iv. Amanda.
- v. Wayland.

133. HARMON⁶ (*James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹).

Children:

- i. Oscar⁷.
- ii. Rollins.
- iii. Maria.
- iv. Fannie.

134. JOSIAH⁶ (*James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹).

Child:

Aurelia⁷, m. ——— Bartlett.

135. JOHN B.⁶ (*James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born in 1810; married Sarah Perley.

Children:

245. i. James N⁷, b. in 1842.
- ii. Emeroy, b. in 1843; m. in 1869, W. A. Giddings.
246. iii. Orville J., b. in 1845.

136. HARLAN⁶ (*James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹).

Children:

- i. Emily⁷, m. E. M. Bell.
- ii. Mary.

138. ORRIN⁶ (*Joseph*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Georgia, Vt. May 26, 1797; married at Fairfax, Vt., in January, 1819, Catherine, daughter of Gen. Josiah and

Sarah (White) Grout (descended from Peregrine White who was born on the Mayflower); she was born November 22, 1799, and died at Burlington, Vt. July 26, 1872.

He was a farmer at Georgia, Vt. and South Nankin, Mich.; he died August 26, 1835.

Children:

- i. Cynthia Ann⁷, b. Nov. 1820; m. (1) Francis Root, who d. in 1844; she m. (2) Rev. Joseph Avery Bent, of Middlebury, Vt.
- ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. Sept. 1842, Daniel Leland Jackson.

Children:

1. Hiram Francis Jackson, b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. (1) Ellen Haseltine; m. (2) Jane Kimball.
2. Truman Lawrence Jackson, b. Mar. 19, 1846; m. Effie S. Bennett. He was a civil engineer; res. Dallas, Tex.
3. Preston Ballard Jackson, b. Mar. 1849; m. Sept. 1881, Ellen Gately, of Eastonville, Colo. and res. there; stock raiser.
4. Julius Henry Jackson, b. May 16, 1859.
- iii. Orrin Lawrence, b. 1826; m. Maria Seymour, of Burlington; rem. to Detroit, Mich.
- iv. Alfred Keyes, b. in 1828; m. Helen M. Perry; he d. at Burlington, Vt. in 1875.
- v. Hiram Nelson, b. July 4, 1829; m. at Burlington, Vt. Sept. 17, 1856, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Catherine Havens (Aylesworth) Perry, b. at Richmond, Mass., Sept. 24, 1828, d. Mar. 23, 1868. He d. at Evanston, Ill. May 20, 1883.
- vi. Julius Arden, b. at S. Nankin, Mich. Aug. 24, 1835; m. in Sept. 1861, Nancy Cotton.

139. REV. JOSEPH⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Georgia, Vt. July 10, 1799; married in December, 1824, Asenath, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Gile) Gault, born at Bow, N. H. September 5, 1801.

He became a clergyman; resided at Medfield, Mass., South Berwick, Me., Brooklyn, N. Y. and Norwalk, Conn.; he died at the last named November 14, 1885.

Children:

- i. Mary Asenath⁷, b. in 1827; d. in 1831.
- ii. Martha Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1829; m. Jan. 10, 1849, Rev. John N. Murdock, D.D., LL.D.
- iii. Josephine Waterman, b. Apr. 18, 1831; m. Oct. 14, 1858, George Washington White.
- iv. Catherine Scudder, b. Apr. 21, 1833; m. Jan. 13, 1853, Albert F. Day.
- v. Joseph Alfred, b. Feb. 15, 1835; d. Oct. 26, 1845.
- vi. Mary Asenath, b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. May 5, 1861, Henry Marks.

140. HIRAM⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Georgia, Vt. August 25, 1801; married first, February 23, 1830, Olive E., daughter of Lewis and Mary (Potter) Walker, born at St. Albans, Vt. May 13, 1808, and died December 28, 1846. He married second, February 24, 1848, Minerva Curtis.

He was a farmer at Georgia, Vt.

Children:

- i. Worthington W.⁷, b. Mar. 1, 1831; m. Sept. 5, 1864, Martha Ballow.
- ii. Asenath M., b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Nelson C. Draper.
- iii. Aldis P., b. May 26, 1835; m. June 19, 1860, Cynthia Moore, of Bangor, Me.
- iv. Adelia M., b. Jan. 29, 1838; m. Feb. 27, 1856, William A. Caldwell.
- v. Harrison H., b. June 23, 1840; m. Dec. 16, 1874, Elvira M. Andrews, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- vi. Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 7, 1842; m. (1) Sept. 14, 1865, Horace Jennison, of St. Albans, Vt.
- vii. Amanda E., b. Nov. 1, 1845; m. May 25, 1880, Samuel E. Wilson, of Fairfax, Vt.

141. RION W.⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Georgia, Vt. July 8, 1806; married first, in April, 1830, Hannah Ward. He married second in 1857, Lucy Bogar.

Children:

- i. Judson⁷.

- ii. Frank W.
- iii. Rinaldo W.
- iv. Hiram P.
- v. Loomis.
- vi. Buckminster.
- vii. Elfred.
- viii. Olive, b. after 1857.

142. ORRIS⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Georgia, Vt. July 7, 1808; married September 30, 1836, Chloe Priscilla Jocelyn, who died November 17, 1874, "ae. 63 years and 5 months."

He lived on the farm his father had cleared, which descended to his son Joseph.

He died in May, 1882.

Children:

- 259. i. Joseph⁷, b. July 8, 1838.
- 260. ii. George A., b. Oct. 21, 1839.
- 261. iii. Henry L., b. June 16, 1841.
- iv. Chloe P., b. Mar. 29, 1843; m. in 1872, Judson A. Carr.
- v. Emily B., b. Aug. 11, 1844; m. in 1865, S. E. Boyden.
- 262. vi. Orris, b. Jan. 12, 1849.

143. ROYAL TYLER⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Georgia, Vt. October 21, 1810; married March 23, 1836, Ada A. Hibbard.

Children:

- i. Laura A.⁷, b. in 1838; d. in 1863.
- ii. Lucia A., b. in 1841; d. in 1843.
- iii. Harriet A., b. in 1843.
- iv. Berkeley, b. in 1845.
- v. Charlotte M., b. in 1847.
- vi. Amanda T., b. in 1852.
- vii. Jennie A., b. in 1859.

144. LOOMIS⁶ (*Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Georgia, Vt. March 1, 1816; married in 1842, Mary L. White.

Children:

- i. George A.⁷

- ii. William.
- iii. Frederick.
- iv. Sylvia.
- v. Josie.
- vi. Lulu.

145. HENRY HOLTON⁶ (*Henry*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Georgia, Vt. January 28, 1806; married September 24, 1834, Samantha, daughter of Edmund and Rebecca (McMaster) Lamb, born May 6, 1805, died in April, 1891. He was a farmer at Georgia, Vt. He died May 2, 1886.

Children:

- i. Mahlon⁷.
- 265. ii. Dana Lamb, b. Dec. 6, 1840.
- iii. Asahel.

146. ARDEN H.⁶ (*William*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Georgia, Vt. in 1799; married Delia Woodruff.

He resided at Ypsilanti, Mich.; he died in 1868.

Children:

- i. Henry A.⁷; res. at Detroit, Mich.
- ii. George B.; res. at Detroit, Mich.

147. WILLIAM W.⁶ (*William*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born in 1812; married Maria Colby.

He died in 1849.

Child:

Charles F.⁷, res. Ypsilanti, or Charlotte, Mich.

149. ELIPHAZ⁶ (*Jeremiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Lancaster February 1, 1784; married first, February 1, 1809, Anna (or Nancy) Goss, who died June 22, 1818, "aged 32"; he married second, March 31, 1819, Sophronia Willard; she died May 18, 1849, "ae. 75." He married third, February 14, 1850, Mrs. Anna B. Fairbanks, daughter of Abraham and Rhoda Lawrence; she married third, July 10, 1854, Perley Allen.

He lived on a fine farm about a mile and a half from the

village of Clinton, with excellent buildings; this was sold after his death in the settlement of his estate. He died March 13, 1853.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Ann⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1810; m. Dec. 31, 1834,
Joshua T. Collins.
- ii. James, b. Dec. 21, 1811.
- iii. Josiah, b. Apr. 2, 1814.
- 273. iv. Eliphaz, b. Apr. 13, 1816.
- v. Rebecca, b. May 28, 1818; m. Apr. 27, 1847, Reuben
P. Simonds, of Ashburnham.

150. HENRY⁶ (*John⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Lancaster September 14, 1794; married October 15, 1817, Abigail, daughter of Silas and Abigail (Daniels) Richardson, who was born at Leominster August 17, 1799; she outlived Mr. Ballard and married second in June, 1834, Farnham Plummer. She died February 5, 1842.

Henry Ballard resided at Lancaster, and at Brattleboro, Vt.; he died at the latter place January 12, 1830, having been killed "in felling a tree."

Children:

- i. Abigail Richardson⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. Oct. 25,
1837, Jonathan B. Webster, of Amesbury.
Children:
 - 1. Abbie M. Webster, b. May 30, 1839; m.
May 26, 1871, Arthur F. Brown.
 - 2. Stephen H. Webster, d. in 1848.
 - 3. Stephen H. Webster, d. in 1853.
- ii. Sarah E., b. Dec. 9, 1820; d. Dec. 11, 1821.
- 274. iii. Charles Henry, b. June 24, 1822.
- iv. John Augustus, b. Aug. 12, 1824; d. May 31, 1830.
- v. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1826; d. y.
- vi. Thirza Burrage, b. May 13, 1828; m. Nov. 24, 1846,
Samuel Parker, b. at Brattleboro, Vt.; res. at
Worcester.
- vii. Louisa Christmas, b. June 12, 1830.

152. WILLIAM⁶ (*Thomas⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², Wil-
liam¹*) born January 17, 1790; married first (intention Oct.

28, 1818) Elsie Holman, of Bolton. She was a member of the church of which Rev. Nathan Thayer was minister June 3, 1832; she died Nov. 7, 1851. He married second, July 16, 1854, Dolly Divoll, daughter of Ephraim Houghton.

Residence, Lancaster.

He died August 1, 1864. The widow died September 15, 1867.

Children:

- i. William Augustus⁷, d. Oct. 17, 1848, ae. 23.
- ii. George Henry; m. at Leominster Dec. 20, 1851, Mary, dau. of James Dalrymple.

Child:

Elsie Sophia⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1852.

- iii. Abigail Sophia; bapt. with two older children June 3, 1832.

153. WILLIAM⁶ (*William⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Lancaster, November 1, 1787; married Hannah Tucker.

Resided at Charlemont; he died December 18, 1870, having been ill and unable to attend to business many years.

Children:

- i. Mary⁷, m. [Wagner] Griswold.
- ii. William W., b. at Charlemont, Nov. 7, 1827; m. Apr. 27, 1871, Myra, daughter of Joseph and Louisa W. (Denison) Griswold, of Colerain; she d. Feb. 23, 1899.

Children:

1. A daughter⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
2. Mary G., b. at Circleville, O. in 1875; m. at Colerain Nov. 22, 1898, Howard A. Halligan, of Sherburne.

154. JOHN⁶ (*William⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Charlemont October 1, 1790; married first, October 27, 1816, Pamela, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Swift) Bennett, born April 5, 1793, died in August, 1839. He married second, July 28, 1862, Catherine Stearns of Lancaster, who died December 12, 1883, "aged 81 years and 6 days."

He was a carriage trimmer and harness maker; resided at Framingham till 1811; removed to Athens, O. in 1838.

He died at Charlemont, while visiting friends, August 23, 1880.

Children:

- 278. i. Otis⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1817.
- ii. William, b. Sept. 8, 1819.
- 280. iii. Charles P., b. Nov. 7, 1820.
- 281. iv. Addison, b. Oct. 18, 1822.
- 282. v. James, b. July 18, 1824.
- vi. Mary Swift, b. June 8, 1827; m. Rev. William J. Hoge, D.D., of Marietta, O., etc.
Child:
Lucy Hoge, b. about 1848; m. Rev. William Irvine, of Christiansburg, Ky.
- vii. William Whitney, b. Jan. 8, 1833; d. unm. May 1, 1854.
- viii. Elizabeth Whitney, b. at Athens, O. June 1, 1839; d. about 1864.

155. OTIS⁶ (*William⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*)
born at Charlemont October 10, 1792; married Elizabeth Shoemaker.

He died November 11, 1878.

Children:

- 284. i. James⁷.
- ii. William.

156. JOSIAH⁶ (*William⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*)
born at Charlemont August 30, 1794; married first, August 19, 1825, Margaret, daughter of Aaron and Electa (Graves) Lyman, who was born November 22, 1800, and died May 2, 1854. He married second Mrs. Sylvia R. Warner, mother of Charles Dudley Warner.

Residence, Charlemont. He died December 21, 1860.

Children:

- 286. i. Charles Henry⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1832.
- 287. ii. Frederick Lyman, b. Oct. 1, 1837.

157. JONAS⁶ (*William⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Charlemont October 21, 1796; married December 13, 1838, Angelina Clapp, who died July 17, 1883, aged 70.

He lived at Charlemont; died August 29, 1886.

Both he and his wife left wills.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Whitney⁷, b. May 17, 1840; m. Dec. 8, 1870, William H. Bennington.
Children:
 1. Mary Kate Bennington, b. Sept. 1, 1874.
 2. Frank Ballard Bennington, b. May 13, 1876.
 3. Charles Barber Bennington, b. Mar. 31, 1881.
- ii. William Addison, b. June 18, d. Dec. 31, 1842.
- iii. William, b. Jan. 31, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1844.
- iv. Angelina Clapp, b. Aug. 14, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1846.
288. v. Charles Henry, b. May 25, 1848.
- vi. Angelina Margaret, b. Sept. 26, 1850.
- vii. Mary Clapp, b. Nov. 23, 1853; d. May 29, 1885.

158. JONATHAN⁶ (*William⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born August 23, 1798; married May 23, 1833, Sophia Burnham, daughter of Nathan and Betsey Brown, of Whittingham, Vt.; she died October 11, 1886, aged 76 years, 11 months and 15 days.

He resided at Charlemont; died January 22, 1862.

Children:

289. i. Nathan Brown⁷, b. Mar. 29, 1834.
- ii. Eliza Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1839.
- iii. Dorothy Sophia, b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Alonzo D. Tower, of Florida.
Child:
John Ballard Tower, b. July 28, 1873.
- iv. Mary Adelaide, b. Apr. 16, 1848; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Russell Judson Waters, of Chicago, Ill.
Children:
 1. Arthur Jay Waters, b. Mar. 4, 1871.
 2. Effie Ballard Waters, b. June 28, 1873; d. Feb. 19, 1874.

3. Albert Judson Waters, b. Mar. 16, d. July 7, 1876.

4. Mabelle Waters, b. Nov. 27, 1877.

v. Frances Whitney, b. Sept. 13, 1851.

159. REV. JAMES⁶ (*William*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Charlemont April 20, 1805; married April 24, 1831, Emeline, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Edgerton) Hinsdell, of Bennington, Vt. She died January 6, 1867.

He graduated at Williams College in 1828; studied theology with Rev. S. S. Beeman, of Troy, N. Y.; was ten years teacher of a Classical Seminary at Bennington, Vt. He removed in 1837, to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was pastor.

He died January 7 [1881?]

Children:

290. i. Stephen Hinsdell⁷, b. at Bennington, Vt., July 19, 1836.

ii. Elizabeth Whitney, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich. July 22, 1840; m. Aug. 11, 1863, Henry Elmer Thompson.

Children:

1. Guy van Gordon Thompson, b. Feb. 13, 1865.

2. Elizabeth Ballard Thompson, b. June 24, 1868.

3. Schuyler Thompson, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

iii. Margaret Lucretia, b. July 2, 1846; m. ——— Moore.

162. REV. JOSIAH⁶ (*William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Peterboro, N. H. April 14, 1806; married at Antrim, N. H. October 1, 1835, Elizabeth Dorothy, daughter of Rev. John Milton and Abigail (Morris) Whiton, born March 7, 1811, and died August 10, 1862.

Josiah went to Boston in 1822; learned the trade of mason. After a few years fitted himself for college with a short time at Monson Academy; graduated at Yale in 1833; taught classics at Westfield Academy; studied theology with Rev. Dr. Whiton, of Antrim, N. H. Became a Presbyterian minister with liberal sympathies, and served a number of

churches for brief periods; was seven years at Plympton and four years at Carlisle, where he died December 12, 1863.

Children:

291. i. Edward Otis⁷, b. April 19, 1837.
- ii. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1840; m. Jan. 23, 1864, Emory B. Smith, of Boston; she d. Apr. 3, 1877.

166. AUGUSTUS⁶ (*Augustus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Gardiner, Me. February 7, 1808; married at Bowdoinham, Me. June 26, 1838, Mary R. Stinson, who was born December 28, 1810.

He resided at Farmingdale in Gardiner, Me.; died August 21, 1860, leaving a will providing for all his family.

Children:

- i. Florence⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1839; d. Dec. 18, 1841.
292. ii. Sanford K., b. Mar. 9, 1841.
- iii. Theresa M., b. Oct. 2, 1842.
293. iv. Alfred A., b. Sept. 28, 1844.
- v. Henry B., b. Jan. 14, 1847; lost at sea Dec. 26, 1872.
- vi. James E., b. Apr. 29, 1849; m. Apr. 15, 1874, Lydia A. Pratt; res. Lewiston, Me.
- vii. Joseph M., b. Feb. 18, 1851; m. Oct. 28, 1883, Emily A. Browne, of Boston; res. Eau Claire, Wis.
297. viii. Loring C., b. Aug. 17, 1853.

167. LORING⁶ (*Augustus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Gardiner, Me. September 12, 1810; married February 20, 1838, Eliza J. Stinson of Bowdoinham, Me.; she died March 11, 1861.

He resided at Farmingdale (Gardiner) Me.; was drowned in the harbor of St. Thomas, W. I. November 18, 1867, during a hurricane, while attempting to rescue a crew of shipwrecked mariners.

Children:

- i. Josie C.⁷, b. June 11, 1839; m. Aug. 8, 1866, Capt. Robert Bowker.

Children:

1. Lizzie M. Bowker.

2. Charles L. Bowker.

- ii. Charles L., b. Mar. 8, 1843.
- iii. Otis C., b. Feb. 20, 1850; d. Mar. 20, 1851.
- iv. Edwin V., b. Apr. 4, 1855; steamboat engineer, sailing out of Boston in 1888.

168. WILLIAM SPRINGER⁶ (*Augustus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Gardiner, Me. October 26, 1814; married September 12, 1841, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. David and Jane (Rea) Call, who died at Dresden, Me. November 16, 1816; resided at Hyde Park in 1888.

He died October 8, 1848.

Child:

301. William Rea⁷, b. Mar. 28, 1846.

169. EBENEZER MOORE⁶ (*Rufus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Vassalboro, Me. in 1800; married Mary Beverly.

Resided at China, Me.

Children:

303. i. John Beverly⁷, b. about 1831.
 ii. Rufus K., b. July 15, 1833; m. Celeste A. ———; d. at Franklin June 17, 1894.

Child:

- Chesley J.⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1871; d. Jan. 16, 1872.
 ii. Melissa, m. George W. Parks.
 v. Eben; was in the 3d Me. Vol. Infantry; d. in the army.
 v. Jackson; was a sergeant in the 3d Me. Vol. Inf.; d. in consequence of wounds received at the battle of Chancellorsville.
 vi. Ira, d. unm.

170. JOHN MOORE⁶ (*Rufus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Vassalboro, Me. December 28, 1801; married at China, Me. December 27, 1838, Sarah Coffin, daughter of Capt. Henry and Persis (Bunker) Worth, born August 3, 1814, died February 28, 1890.

He resided at Vassalboro; was a carpenter and farmer.

He died September 5, 1890.

Children:

- 306. i. Albert Clark⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1842.
- 307. ii. Edward Cobb, b. Dec. 12, 1849.

171. WILLIAM⁶ (*Rufus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Vassalboro, Me. July 12, 1805; married December 1, 1831, Mary Ann Tabor, who was born at Winslow, Me. December 2, 1808 and died at Lewiston, Me. December 25, 1883.

He was a shoemaker.

He died August 22, 1856.

Children:

- i. Martha Jane⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1832.
- ii. Melinda Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1834.
- iii. George Wilson, b. Dec. 22, 1836; d. at Port au Prince, July 21, 1857.
- iv. Myra Frances, b. Apr. 3, 1841.
- . Lizzie Petee, b. Sept. 28, 1847; m. Dec. 30, 1876, Henry H. Morrell.

Child:

Stella Frances Morrell, b. Nov. 2, 1877; d. Feb. 11, 1879.

- vi. Julia Simons, b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Dec. 29, 1882, Warren H. Osgood.

172. CHARLES⁶ (*Rufus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Vassalboro, Me. September 20, 1810; married May 24, 1844, Martha W., daughter of Hubbard and Hannah (Browning) Stevens, who was born at Athens, Me. February 21, 1822.

Children:

- i. Helen Augusta⁷, b. June 4, 1845; m. Apr. 18, 1867, Edwin Small; d. Dec. 1, 1876.
- ii. Henry Eastman, b. Jan. 31, 1848; res. Middleboro.
- iii. Elvira Goddard, b. Apr. 21, 1852; m. May 15, 1885, Archie G. Coombs.
- iv. Emma Frances, b. Oct. 6, 1856; m. Jan. 1877, George A. Colman; res. at Fairfield, Me.
- v. Edith Maria, b. Mar. 29, 1864; res. Providence, R. I.

173. ALBERT⁶ (*Rufus*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Vassalboro, Me. July 12, 1817; married first, at Augusta, Me. May 6, 1841, Abigail Norcross, who was born August 29, 1820, and died May 11, 1851. He married second, June 19, 1853, Hannah, daughter of William and Mary (Abbot) Bragdon, of Freedom, Me.

He was a carpenter and farmer; he died May 27, 1860.

Children:

- i. Llewellyn⁷, b. May 9, 1843; served in 3d Me. Vol. Inf. and 3d U. S. Artillery; d. Apr. 26, 1884.
- 308. ii. Leander Hudson, b. Aug. 1, 1854.
- 309. iii. William Harrison; b. July 6, 1856.
- iv. Frank Wilson, b. Mar. 18, 1859; m. Ella Austin. Resides at Vassalboro, Me.

175. CALVIN⁶ (*Calvin*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Farmingdale, Me. April 7, 1809; married first, August, 1838, Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Daniel and Doreas (Lowell) Smith, of Hallowell, Me., who was born November 23, 1812, and died January 30, 1850. He married second at Bath, Me. December 31, 1856, Nancy S., daughter of David and Margery R. (Beath) Porter.

Resided at Hallowell, Augusta, and Bath, Me.

He died May 22, 1878.

Children:

- i. Hamilton Smith⁷, b. Mar. 8, 1840; d. Nov. 29, 1841.
- ii. George Calvin, b. Apr. 23, 1843; rem. to California; he d. May 4, 1881.
- iii. Sanford Kingsbury, b. June 23, 1845.
- iv. Laura Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1849.
- v. Frank Woodbury, b. Oct. 7, 1860; d. Nov. 10, 1864.
- vi. Jennie Doten, b. Oct. 27, 1863.
- vii. William Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1867; m. at Methuen Nov. 9, 1893, Mrs. Nettie M. Bryant, dau. of John L. and Belle M. Mattoon.

176. FREDERICK⁶ (*Sherebiah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at New London, N. H. July 17, 1780; married in 1805, Achsah, daughter of Penuel and Hannah (Slack)

Everett, who was born February 18, 1784, and died November 4, 1857.

He was a farmer; removed to Sparta, O.; he died there November 6, 1868.

Children:

- i. Daniel⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1806; was lost in Wilmot township Oct. 14, 1812.
319. ii. Appleton, b. at Hartford, Vt. July 1, 1809.
- iii. Lydia, b. at Pomfret, Vt. Jan. 17, 1811; d. Jan. 13, 1879; m. Jan. 13, 1848, Thomas Guy McFadon.

Children:

1. Leander Frederick McFadon, b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. July 15, 1884, Eugenie Hopper.
2. Ober E. McFadon, b. Sept. 20, 1853.
- iv. Eunice, b. Sept. 23, 1815; m. Oct. 18, 1847, Tristram N. Ober; rem. to Sheboygan, Wis. She d. Sept. 4, 1853.

Children:

1. Edwin Willis Ober, b. June 22, 1848.
2. Edward Ober (twin), d. ae. 3 weeks.
3. Frederick Ober, b. Aug. 26, 1851; d. Sept. 3, 1853.
- v. Otis, d. y.
- vi. Sally, b. Oct. 19, 1818; m. at Sparta, O. May 17, 1843, William Henry Harrison, who d. at Toledo, O. Sept. 22, 1884.

Children:

1. Elvira Harrison, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. Oct. 19, 1876, James A. Harrigan.
2. Louisa Harrison, b. Dec. 14, 1848; d. June 14, 1864.
3. Leander Harrison, d. Feb. 15, 1849.
4. William Henry Harrison, b. Mar. 15, 1854; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Amanda Anna Johnston.
- vii. Clarissa Baker, b. May 13, 1820; m. at Decatur, O. Sept. 4, 1840, Andrew McCoy.

Children:

1. Margaret Helen McCoy, b. May 23, 1841; m. June 9, 1864, Cleophas Smelzer.
2. Charles Alonzo McCoy, b. July 24, 1843.
3. Mary Olive McCoy, b. Nov. 28, 1845; d. Nov. 22, 1851.
4. Thomas Everett McCoy, b. Oct. 4, 1847.

5. Andrew Otis McCoy, b. and d. in 1849.
6. Clarissa Elvira McCoy, b. May 23, 1851; m. Aug. 3, 1865, Martin V. Roberts.
7. John Wallace McCoy, b. Jan. 1, 1855.
8. Susan Eleanor McCoy, b. Dec. 7, 1858.
9. Louisa Amelia McCoy, b. Dec. 15, 1860.
320. viii. Penuel Everett, b. at Franklin, Vt., Apr. 27, 1822.
- ix. Hannah Everett, b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. Apr. 3, 1849, Francis William Crosby; res. Washington, D. C.
Children:
 1. William Otis Crosby, b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. Sept. 4, 1876, Alice Alzina, dau. of Appleton Ballard.
 2. Robert Emmet Crosby, b. Sept. 1, 1851; m. Aug. 25, 1876, Daisy Sherwood.
 3. Fannie Eunice Crosby, b. Nov. 20, 1853; m. June 29, 1876, George Everett Marsh.
 4. Alice Ballard Crosby, b. Jan. 27, 1856; d. in Mar. 1858.
 5. Effie Annette Crosby, b. in Mar. 1859; d. in June, 1860.
 6. Nellie Capron Crosby, b. July 8, 1861; m. Dec. 26, 1883, John Bernard McCarthy.
- x. Allen; d. at 8 yrs.

177. ANDREW⁶ (*Sherebiah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Lebanon, N. H. May 26, 1786; married November 22, 1810, Olive Barber, who was born at Newmarket, N. H. June 17, 1787, and died August 14, 1870.

He resided at Decatur, O.; died January 26, 1872.

Children:

- i. Zebulon B.⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1811; m. Oct. 21, 1840, Mary Ann Cole; he d. at Decatur, O. May 9, 1878.
- ii. Lucy A., b. at Belpre, O. June 20, 1816; m. Joseph Morrison.
- iii. Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1819; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Alice Cockshott.
- iv. Andrew R., b. at Decatur, O. Aug. 10, 1825; m. Jan. 13, 1858, Orinda P. Pond.

180. NORMAN⁶ (*Luke*⁵, *Sherebiah*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Pictou, N. S.; married December 29, 1852, Lorrilla, daughter of John and Margaret Earle, of Mansfield, Ont.

Children:

- 326. i. Luke⁷.
- ii. Upson.
- iii. Perienne.
- iv. Cynthia.

181. ROSWELL⁶ (*Luke⁵, Sherebiah⁴, Sherebiah³, John², William¹*) born at Whitestown, N. Y. April 16, 1792; married first at Plympton, November 3, 1816, Hannah, daughter of George Sampson, born at Plymouth, December 24, 1799, and died at Camden, N. Y. December 12, 1853. He married second, in 1856, Mrs. Sarah Bailey Pond.

He resided at Plymouth, Middleboro and Taunton; removed to Camden, N. Y. He died December 30, 1858.

Children:

- 329. i. Alvan Sampson⁷, b. May 4, 1817.
- 330. ii. Roswell Schuyler, b. June 23, 1820.
- iii. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1822; m. Nov. 28, 1844, George Frederick Hodges.

Children:

- 1. Georgiana Winsor Hodges, b. Sept. 2, 1846; d. in 1852.
- 2. Charles Herbert Hodges, b. Oct. 28, 1849; d. Oct. 31, 1850.
- 3. George Hodges, b. Oct. 6, 1856 (Rev.) Calvary Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- iv. Caroline Cynthia, b. Dec. 22, 1824; d. Aug. 2, 1826.
- 331. v. Charles Norman, b. Mar. 1, 1835.

191. FREDERICK LUCRATUS⁶ (*Frederick⁵, Jonathan⁴, Sherebiah³, John², William¹*) born at Wakefield, N. H. in 1796; married in 1816 or 1817, Mary Folsom, who was born August 15, 1794.

He was in the War of 1812; was a shoemaker; he died at Jackson, N. H. January 24, 1869.

Children:

- 332. i. Jacob⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1817.
- ii. Hannah Russell, b. in 1819; d. Sept. 2, 1879.
- iii. Elsie Tuttle, b. in 1821; m. Joseph C. Langley; she d. Apr. 5, 1879.

- iv. Jonathan, m. Elizabeth Dame, of Jackson, N. H.; he d. Sept. 29, 1867; she survived him and m. James Roberts.
- v. Sarah, b. in May, 1826; d. Aug. 1, 1841.

192. SHEREBIAH⁶ (*Frederick*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Wakefield, N. H. in 1800; married Elsie Tuttle.

Residence, Portland, Me.

Children (adopted):

- i. Charles; lives at Rochester, N. H.
- ii. John Franklin; lives at Gilead, Me.

193. JOSEPH WARREN⁶ (*Frederick*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born about 1808; married first, Mary Cummings, who died in 1850; he married second, Deborah Whittum.

He was a farmer at Upton, Me.

Child:

Hester A.⁷, b. at Greenwood, Me. Jan. 28, 1845.

SEVENTH GENERATION

201. EZRA⁷ (*Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Concord, N. H. May 12, 1802; married June 16, 1825, Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Chandler (West) Flanders, who was born February 21, 1803.

Children:

- i. William⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1825.
- ii. Sarah M., b. Oct. 24, 1827; d. Sept. 24, 1829.
- iii. George H., b. July 9, 1831; d. Aug. 7, 1833.
- 335. iv. John H., b. May 21, 1834.
- v. George A., b. June 28, 1837; d. y.
- vi. Charles E., b. June 11, 1843.

202. CHARLES⁷ (*Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Concord, N. H. December 23, 1810; married first, September 27, 1836, Jane, daughter of Aaron and Susannah (Stearns) Frost, born November 12, 1810; died March 29, 1850. He married second, September 19, 1852, Lydia, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Dane, of Andover, who died October 5, 1854. He married third, at Reading November 27, 1856, Martha Maria Steele, who died April 2, 1879.

He was a farmer; member of the Orthodox Congregational church, at Amherst, N. H.

He died December 16, 1872.

Children:

- i. Clara Jane⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Ziba Madison Saunders.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. July 27, 1840; d. June 5, 1850.
- 336. iii. George William, b. April 13, 1843.
- iv. Eunice Frost, b. Mar. 26, 1850; d. Feb. 4, 1886.
- v. Luella Dane, b. Sept. 23, d. Nov. 7, 1854.

203. NATHAN⁷ (*Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Concord, N. H. March 31, 1816;

married September 24, 1851, Emily J. L., daughter of Samuel B. and Emily (Dawes) Goddard, of Newburyport, born March 5, 1830.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1837; was a teacher. Resided at Brooklyn.

Children:

- i. Edward Augustine⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1852.
- ii. William Goddard, b. Aug. 31, 1855.
- iii. Clara Emily, b. Dec. 29, 1858.
- iv. Ella Louisa, b. Nov. 23, 1862.
- v. Frederick Arthur, b. Jan. 5, 1867.
- vi. A daughter, b. and d. Feb. 15, 1869.

204. JOHN⁷ (*Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Timothy⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Concord, N. H. January 1, 1818; married May 22, 1845, Hannah Gerrish, daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Abbot) Abbot, born January 9, 1820.

He resided at Concord, N. H.; was a farmer and a deacon, — and a "captain."

Children:

- i. Isabel Gerrish⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1846; d. Mar. 28, 1856.
341. ii. William Preston, b. Sept. 18, 1849.
- iii. Sarah Frances, b. Jan. 19, 1853.
- iv. Annie Isabel, b. Jan. 9, 1860; m. George Augustine Carter.

212. HORACE⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹*) born April 25, 1804. Horace Ballard, M.D. and Lavinia Clarke were married at Chester Nov. 11, 1832.

He died at Williamstown April 18, 1833, "aged 29."

Child:

Ellen Griffin⁸, b. in March, d. Oct. 23, 1833.

213. BENJAMIN SPOONER⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Manchester, Vt. June 20, 1811; married December 1, 1836, Betsey, daughter of Jesse and Betsey (Jackson) Warren, born February 17, 1814, and died November 10, 1854.

He was proprietor of a sawmill at Peru, Vt., also in lumber business at Cleveland, O.; lived at Manchester, Vt., Newburgh and Mineola, N. Y., and at S. Orange, N. J. where he died May 19, 1889.

Children:

- i. Caroline⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. Oct. 17, 1873.
- ii. Amelia, b. Oct. 31, 1843; d. Apr. 9, 1888.
- iii. Ellen, b. Oct. 18, 1845.

219. FRANKLIN⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Buckland March 6, 1809; married Lumira Ward, who died March 2, 1884, aged 73.

He resided at Buckland; died January 26, 1891.

Children:

- i. Joseph F⁸.
350. ii. Samuel P.
- iii. Davis C., b. July 8, 1845; d. Nov. 18, 1865.

224. DAVID PORTER⁷ (*Tertius⁶, Jeremiah⁵, David⁴, Humphrey³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Gill May 6, 1813; married at Somers, Conn. March 1, 1841, Harriet, daughter of Justus and Lovina (Phillips) Kibbe, born August 29, 1818.

Children:

- i. Sarah Georgiana⁸, b. May 24, 1842; m. Oct. 17, 1861, William Gordon Johnson.
- ii. Frank Brewster, b. Aug. 23, 1858; d. Sept. 17, 1873.

225. CLESSON⁷ (*Tertius⁶, Jeremiah⁵, David⁴, Humphrey³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Gill October 15, 1814; married first, March 29, 1841, Mary, daughter of Solomon and Lucinda (Ballard) Howland, born October 19, 1813, died February 16, 1875; he married second, March 27, 1877, at Deansville, N. Y. Eliza Maxon Aylsworth.

Residence, Bridgewater, N. Y.; a carpenter and farmer; member of the Congregational church.

Children:

- i. Mary Frances⁸, b. May 19, 1845; d.
- ii. Anna Louise, b. Sept. 2, 1851; d. Dec. 2, 1862.

229. GAYTON⁷ (*Joshua*⁶, *Hezekiah*⁵, *Hezekiah*⁴, *Hezekiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Andover July 8, 1821; married first, September 20, 1846, Sibyl B. Abbot; he married second, at Southbridge September 16, 1869, Sarah Louise, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Belknap) Fiske.

He was a leather manufacturer; resided at Southbridge and at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Sibyl Eliza⁸, b. in Aug. 1847; d. Jan. 17, 1849.
- ii. Sarah Eliza, b. Aug. 18, 1851; m. at Southbridge June 1, 1875, John Ellis.
- iii. Arthur Gayton, b. Aug. 17, 1853; d. Nov. 30, 1873.
- iv. Daniel, b. Oct. 7, 1856.
- v. William F., b. Apr. 28, 1852.

232. MELVILLE⁷ (*George*⁶, *Uriah*⁵, *Uriah*⁴, *Uriah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Fryeburg, Me. July 31, 1839; married at Baltimore, Md. July 15, 1874, Grace Ann, daughter of William Henry and Mary Ann (Freeman) Freeman, from England; she was born at Lancaster, Pa. June 18, 1856.

He is a mute; has been a teacher in the Deaf Mute School at Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.

Children:

- i. Gertrude Elizabeth⁸, b. June 9, 1875.
- ii. Edgar Freeman, b. Nov. 3, 1877; d. May 8, 1881.
- iii. Walter Edwin, b. Apr. 4, 1880.
- iv. Mary Frye, b. Nov. 21, 1884.
- v. Lucretia, b. Feb. 15, 1887.

234. DEAN A.⁷ (*George*⁶, *Uriah*⁵, *Uriah*⁴, *Uriah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Fryeburg, Me. July 2, 1850; married first, November 5, 1873, Nellie E., daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Page) Roberts, born at Conway, N. H. April 4, 1856, died February 9, 1882. He married second, November 22, 1882, Ida B. Southard, of Stowe, Me.

Residence, Fryeburg, Me.; chairman of selectmen and assessors.

Children:

- i. Fannie B.⁸, b. Apr. 26, 1875.

- ii. Emma S., b. Feb. 24, 1877.
- iii. George S., b. July 10, 1879; d. June 19, 1881.
- iv. Charles N., b. May 7, 1881.
- v. Reynold, b. Mar. 28, 1885.
- vi. Edith L., b. Apr. 13, 1888.

236. ALEXANDER HAMILTON⁷ (*Chester G.⁶, Josiah⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Wendell in 1814; married Sarah M ———.

Children:

- 360. i. Chester Hamilton⁸, b. at Brookline, Vt. Sept. 14, 1843.
- 361. ii. Washington A., b. at Ludlow, Sept. 16, 1846.

237. HARRISON W.⁷ (*Daniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Wendell October 15, 1835; married December 6, 1866, Sarah Jane, daughter of Abel and Sarah (Johnson) Learned.

Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

238. DANIEL⁷ (*Daniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Wendell January 16, 1840; married November 11, 1868, Bessie P., daughter of D. Austin and Esther E. Foote, of Conway.

Residence, in 1888, New Salem.

Children:

- 362. i. Frederick Foote⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1871.
- ii. Mary Elvira, b. June 14, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Orland E. Murray.
- iii. Bessie Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1876; d. Apr. 30, 1893.
- iv. Lottie Louisa, b. May 22, 1879.

239. ALBERT⁷ (*Daniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Wendell September 28, 1846; married August 16, 1876, Mary E., daughter of D. A. and E. E. Foote, born at Conway.

Residence, Lock's Village, New Salem.

Children:

- i. Annie Frances^s, b. Nov. 5, 1877.
- ii. Walter Wilton, b. Feb. 27, d. Mar. 10, 1879.
- iii. Harold Foote, b. July 12, 1886.

240. LESTER⁷ (*Daniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Wendell February 6, 1852; married September 2, 1875, Emma Fostina, daughter of Edwin K. and Charlotte Parkhurst, of Wilmington.

Residence, New Salem.

Children:

- i. Winifred Emma^s, b. Sept. 8, 1877.
- ii. Charles W., b. Feb. 8, d. Feb. 20, 1879.
- iii. Hattie L., b. Jan. 27, 1883; m. at New Salem Apr. 3, 1901, Harris E. Sawtell.
- iv. Ruth, b. Aug. 4, 1889.

245. JAMES N.⁷ (*John B.⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born in 1842; married in 1869, Esther J. Blake.

Children:

- i. Carrie M.^s, b. in 1870.
- ii. Charles C., b. in 1872.
- iii. Amanda L., b. in 1873.
- iv. Nellie A., b. in 1876.

246. ORVILLE J.⁷ (*John B.⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born in Ohio in 1845; married first at Worcester, November 20, 1868, Martha, daughter of Calvin and Anna Colburn. He married second in 1872, Helen M. Thompson.

Residence Worcester; occupation, farmer.

Children:

- i. Harlan H.^s, b. in 1873.
- ii. John M., b. in 1875.
- iii. Ernest E., b. in 1878.
- iv. Ida N., b. in 1879.
- v. Thomas O., b. in 1881.
- vi. Fred, b. in 1884.

259. JOSEPH⁷ (*Orris*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Georgia, Vt. July 8, 1838; married March 10, 1864, Marietta Augusta, daughter of Chellis Montague and Almira (Hibbard) Kinsley, born December 22, 1837.

Children:

- i. Herbert Winfred⁸, b. Mar. 14, 1867; m. Emoge S. Post.
- ii. Jessie Louise, b. Oct. 10, 1870.
- iii. Julian Fayette, b. June 11, 1872.
- iv. George Dixon, b. Mar. 24, 1878.

260. GEORGE A.⁷ (*Orris*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Georgia, Vt. October 21, 1839; married at Waterbury, Vt. September 5, 1865, Palmyra L., daughter of Rollo and Fidelia Witters, born at Milton, Vt. December 8, 1839.

Residence, Fairfax, Vt.

Children:

- i. Cora⁸, b. and d. in 1866.
- ii. Rolla C., b. July 4, 1868.
- iii. Mabel V., b. Aug. 23, 1878.

261. HENRY L.⁷ (*Orris*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born June 16, 1841; married in 1881 Emma C. Wade.

Children:

- i. Jennie C.⁸, b. in 1884.
- ii. Viola E., b. in 1887.

262. ORRIS⁷ (*Orris*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born January 12, 1849; married in 1870, Carra L. Wightman.

Child:

Josie A.⁸, b. in 1872.

265. DANA LAMB⁷ (*Henry H.*⁶, *Henry*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Georgia, Vt. December 6, 1840; married Jane Rebecca, daughter of Gideon and Rebecca

(Wood) Carpenter, born at Middlebury, Vt. November 14, 1841.

He resided at Worcester; occupation, truckman.

Children:

363. i. Willis Dana^s, b. Oct. 8, 1866.
- ii. Mary Ellen, b. June 25, 1868; teacher; m. at Worcester June 25, 1895, Frederick B. Pierce, of Springfield.
- iii. Charles A., b. Nov. 14, d. Nov. 26, 1872.
- iv. Agnes, b. Sept. 14, 1877.
- v. Ethel Gertrude, b. Sept. 8, 1880.

273. ELIPHAZ⁷ (*Eliphaz^s, Jeremiah^s, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Clinton April 13, 1816; married Anna Eliza, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Andrews) Wilder; she died at Revere March 19, 1901. He was a merchant at Gardner. He died April 9, 1880.

Children:

- i. Annie G.^s, m. Feb. 16, 1870, Albert A. Jerauld, Jr.
- ii. Arthur Granville, b. July 22, 1851.
366. iii. Howard Livermore, b. Oct. 30, 1853.
- iv. Mary Gertrude, b. Dec. 4, 1858; d. Aug. 21, 1859.
- v. Henry H., b. Oct. 11, 1861; d. Oct. 12, 1862.

274. CHARLES HENRY⁷ (*Henry⁶, John⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Brattleboro, Vt. June 24, 1822; married at Worcester, April 2, 1845, Mrs. Eliza J. (Drury) Bliss; she died June 14, 1902.

He was a machinist, residing at Worcester; he died August 9, 1901.

Children:

- i. Carrie A.^s, b. at Harwich; d. at Worcester, Mar. 26, 1857.
- ii. Fannie L., m. Apr. 18, 1877 (23 yrs. of age) Albert Post Hopson, of Branford, Conn.
- iii. Clara S., m. in Mar. 1882 (20 yrs. old) Willis H. Stoddard, of Worcester.

278. OTIS⁷ (*John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born October 6, 1817; married Emily Kidder.

He was cashier of Rockaway National Bank; resided at Circleville, O.

Children:

- i. Essie⁸, m. Dr. Bodman, of Toledo, O.

Children:

1. Mary Bodman.
 2. Florence Bodman.
 3. Lewis Bodman.
 4. Harry Bodman.
- ii. Mary, d. at age of 16.

280. CHARLES P.⁷ (*John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born November 7, 1820; married first, September 16, 1852, Electa S., daughter of Joshua and Susan Hawkes, of Charlemont, who died in 1860; he married second (by Rev. Addison Ballard) January 15, 1862, Eunice (also called Emma E.) Hibbard of Rowe; living in Springfield, O. in 1888.

Residence, Athens, O.

He died in January, 1879.

Children:

- i. Mary Hoge⁸, b. July 1, 1853; d. unm.
- ii. William Whitney, b. Dec. 31, 1854.
- iii. Susan Carter, b. Nov. 23, 1856.
- iv. Helen.

281. REV. ADDISON⁷ (*John⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Charlemont October 18, 1822; married August 7, 1851, Julia Perkins, daughter of David and Julia (Perkins) Pratt, born at Athens, O. March 27, 1828, died at Pittsfield in 1894.

He graduated at Williams College in 1842, and later received degree of D.D.; was tutor there in 1843 and 1844; professor of Latin at Ohio University, Athens, O. 1848 to 1854; professor of several departments at Marietta College to 1857; pastor at Williamstown, Mass., to 1865, and at First Congregational Church of Detroit, Mich., till 1872. Later he was professor at Lafayette College.

Children:

370. i. Harlan Hoge⁸, b. May 26, 1853.
 ii. Winnifred Pamela, b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. Francis Clark Blake, of Cumberland, Me. and Mansfield, Pa.

Children:

1. Addison Ballard Blake, b. Dec. 12, 1885.
 2. Francis Gilman Blake, b. Feb. 22, 1887.
 3. Maurice Cary Blake, b. Nov. 1, 1889.
 iii. Julia Spaulding, b. Aug. 13, 1863; d. Jan. 13, 1871.

282. JAMES⁷ (*John*⁶, *William*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born July 18, 1824; married August 27, 1850, Laura, daughter of Archibald Bates and Lucy Willis (Ames) Walker, of Athens, O., born February 18, 1827.

He is a merchant and salt manufacturer at Athens, O.

Children:

- i. Frank O.⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1852.
 ii. Effie Belle, b. Dec. 14, 1854; m. Prof. Schmitz, of Washington College, Pa.

Children:

1. Florence Schmitz.
 2. Elizabeth Schmitz.
 3. Lucy Schmitz.
 iii. Florence.
 iv. Elizabeth.
 v. Lucy.

284. JAMES⁷ (*Otis*⁶, *William*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) married Helen Dwinell.

Children:

- i. Mary E.⁸
 ii. Nellie.
 iii. James Otis.
 iv. Edward.

286. CHARLES HENRY⁷ (*Josiah*⁶, *William*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Charlemont January 1, 1832; married at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. May 28, 1861, Mary Zilpah, daughter of Col. Hiram and Cornelia Schuyler (Tubbs) Rogers, born at Schuylerville, N. Y. October 25, 1834.

He was a civil engineer and surveyor.

Children:

- i. Margarette^s, b. Dec. 20, 1866.
- ii. Mary Cornelia, b. Nov. 6, 1872.

287. FREDERICK LYMAN⁷ (*Josiah⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Charlemont October 1, 1837; married Alice Walker.

He died at Springfield September 22, 1900.

Children:

- i. Ellis A.^s
- ii. Margarette L.
- iii. Frederica.

NOTE. Annie J., dau. of Daniel M. and Nancy (Dickinson) Campbell, wife of Frederick L. Ballard, d. at Springfield May 31, 1895. Eugene T., son of Frederick L. and Annie J. (Campbell) Ballard, m. at Springfield June 1, 1899 (being 38 years of age) Mary Isabel, dau. of Julius D. and Mary (Haythorn) Allen. Mr. B. was assistant postmaster at S. in 1900.

Child:

Janet, b. Feb. 16, 1900.

288. CHARLES HENRY⁷ (*Jonas⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Charlemont May 25, 1848; married January 21, 1873, Dorinda Louise, daughter of Jonathan S. and Georgia (Keith) Fisk, born at Grafton.

Children:

- i. Jeannie Rebecca^s, b. Oct. 16, 1876.
- ii. James Goldthwaite, b. June 9, 1885.
- iii. Henry Arthur, b. Dec. 16, 1887.

289. NATHAN BROWN⁷ (*Jonathan⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Charlemont March 29, 1834; married first, at Rowe November 26, 1857, Adelia A., daughter of Jason C. and Delia G. Rice, who died April 10, 1880; he married second, June 9, 1882, Ellen Nancy, daughter of Alvin and Mary (Tower) Sherman.

He lived at Charlemont; was a harness maker; he died May 20, 1903.

Children:

- i. Adelia Emeline⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1858; m. Jan. 15, 1879, Francis H. Hillman.
Child:
Mabel Adele Hillman, b. Aug. 12, 1881.
- ii. Mary Idaline, b. at Rowe, October 1, 1859; m. Jan. 17, 1883, Edgar I. Roberts.
Children:
1. Clarence Ballard Roberts, b. July 20, 1884.
2. Edgar Roberts, b. Jan. 12, 1886.
- iii. Ellen Zerviah, b. at Charlemont, July 9, 1862; m. Apr. 10, 1886, Henry J. Ruberg, a teacher.
- iv. Julia Rice, b. Dec. 21, 1868; m. Feb. 21, 1894, J. Selden Strong, of Patten, Me.
- v. Susan Mary, b. June 26, 1885.
- vi. Nathan Brown, b. Mar. 1, 1889.

290. STEPHEN HINSDALL⁷ (*James⁶, William⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Bennington, Vt. July 19, 1836; married at Grand Rapids, Mich. September 24, 1867, Sarah Stearns, daughter of James M. and Abba Gray (Bridge) Nelson, born March 28, 1848.

He was a captain in the 6th Mich. Vol. Cav. in the War of the Rebellion; District attorney for the western district of Michigan, in law business with George L. Hodges (Ballard and Hodges).

Children:

- i. Anna Margueretta⁸, b. in 1869.
- ii. Carrie Nelson, b. in 1870.
- iii. Charlotte Emeline, b. in 1873.
- iv. Carolin Bridges, d. in infancy.

291. EDWARD OTIS⁷ (*Josiah⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Josiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Nelson, N. H. April 19, 1837; married first, September 24, 1859, Mrs. Lauretta S. Yates, daughter of Stephen and Joanna (Pond) Thayer, of New Ipswich, N. H., born February 8, 1835, and died July 9, 1883.

He married second, Kate A. McConnellogan, daughter of Henry and Anna (Howard) McConnellogan, of New York city.

He was an insurance agent and justice of the peace at Marlboro.

Children:

- i. Herbert Edward⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1863; d. Aug. 11, 1864.
- ii. Clarence Eugene, b. Oct. 9, 1866; d. Feb. 7, 1867.
- iii. Ettie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1869.
- iv. Agnes Anna, b. Aug. 30, d. Oct. 15, 1870.

292. SANFORD KING⁷ (*Augustus⁶, Augustus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Gardiner, Me. March 9, 1841; married March 19, 1873, in Maine Mrs. Annie B. Ham, of Boston.

He graduated at Bowdoin College; was a lawyer.

Residence, Auburn and Gardiner, Me.; died Nov. 20, 1891.

Children:

- i. Henry B.⁸, b. at Brighton, Jan. 27, d. Aug. 27, 1874.
- ii. Theresa G., b. at Farmingdale, Me. June 15, 1875.
- iii. Loring B., b. at Lewiston, Me. June 22, 1878; d. Oct. 12, 1879.
- iv. Zoe, b. at Auburn, Me. Apr. 15, 1881; d. May 30, 1885.
- v. Robert K., b. Jan. 6, 1885.
- vi. Lawrence B., b. Aug. 16, 1887.

293. ALFRED A.⁷ (*Augustus⁶, Augustus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Gardiner, Me. September 28, 1844; married May 4, 1872, Annie S., daughter of Samuel and Lucy A. Morton, of Wiscasset, Me.

He removed to Boston.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Belle⁸, b. Apr. 17, 1873; d. May 4, 1875.
- ii. Blanche Sayward, b. Feb. 27, 1876; m. June 25, 1902, Theodore O. Nicholson.
- iii. Bertha (twin).
- iv. Edna Stinson, b. Oct. 25, 1877; m. at Revere Nov. 8, 1902, John Frederick Crane.

297. LORING C.⁷ (*Augustus⁶, Augustus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Gardiner, Me. August 17, 1853; married first, December 15, 1880, Susie E. Davenport, of

Chelsea; she died December 14, 1881; he married second, June 14, 1887, Minnie C. Lawrence, of Pittston, Me.

Child:

Edith May⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1881; d. Oct. 7, 1882.

301. WILLIAM REA⁷ (*William S.*⁶, *Augustus*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *John*², *William*¹) born March 28, 1846; married Ella, daughter of Charles and Sophronia Wilson; she survived him and married Mr. Sheppard, of Cambridge.

He resided at Hallowell, Me.; kept a drug store.

He died July 28, 1877.

Child:

Mabel⁸; d. y.

303. JOHN BEVERLY⁷ (*Eben M.*⁶, *Rufus*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *John*², *William*¹) born in 1831; married first, in 1855, Maria L. Nelson. He married second, in June, 1877, his cousin Leona Estelle Johnston.

Children:

391. i. Manfred W⁸., b. in 1856.

392. ii. Eugene F., b. in 1857.

306. ALBERT CLARK⁷ (*John M.*⁶, *Rufus*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Vassalboro, Me. September 17, 1842; married June 19, 1889, Ella Ann, daughter of John and Olivia Pettingill, born November 2, 1832.

He is a carpenter. Lives at Lynn. He served in the Union army in Company H, 3d Maine Vol. Infantry until January, 1863, when he was transferred to the 3d U. S. Artillery, Co. F, in which he served the remainder of his term of enlistment. He is a member of Theodore Winthrop Post 35, of Chelsea, in the G. A. R.

307. EDWARD COBB⁷ (*John M.*⁶, *Rufus*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Vassalboro, Me. December 12, 1849; married April 27, 1899, Mrs. Melissa E. (Phelan) Strong, daughter of William and Thankful (Robbins) Phelan.

He is a farmer; lives on the old place at Vassalboro, Me.

Child:

Katharine Ruth^s, b. Aug. 6, 1900.

308. LEANDER HUDSON⁷ (*Albert⁶, Rufus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Vassalboro, Me. August 1, 1854; married February 12, 1884, Adeline Augusta Smith, born May 17, 1867.

He lives at Washburn, Me.

Children:

- i. Hazelle Leonora^s, b. June 11, 1891.
- ii. Albert Lea, b. Nov. 29, 1894.
- iii. Seth Otis, b. Dec. 2, 1897.
- iv. Claude Lewis, b. Dec. 3, 1904.

309. WILLIAM HARRISON⁷ (*Albert⁶, Rufus⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², William¹*) born at Vassalboro, Me. July 6, 1856; married March 20, 1881, Rose Emma Smith, born June 25, 1865.

He lives at Washburn, Me.

Children:

- i. Alice May^s, b. Dec. 31, 1882; d. Nov. 9, 1886.
- ii. Harry Franklin, b. March 16, 1885; m. June 5, 1907, Abbie Greenleaf Crouse.

Children:

1. Elbridge William^s, b. Dec. 11, 1908.
2. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1910.
3. Doris Ethel, b. Mar. 23, 1911.
- iii. Leroy Vastine, b. Dec. 22, 1886; m. Dec. 24, 1908, Sadie Clayton.
- iv. William Herbert, b. July 15, 1888; m. Mar. 15, 1909, Louisa Ada Crouse.

Child:

Beverly Crouse^s, b. Nov. 7, 1910.

- v. Arnold Lamont, b. Mar. 23, 1890; m. Apr. 24, 1909, Etta Pearl Annett.

Child:

Fay Louisa^s, b. Sept. 11, 1910.

- vi. Bernice Emma, b. July 27, 1892; d. Sept. 11, 1893.
- vii. Frank Wilson, b. Feb. 13, 1895.

- viii. Floyd Herman, b. July 15, 1897.
- ix. Hannah Isabelle, b. July 23, 1899.
- x. Charles Melville, b. May 27, 1901.
- xi. George Leslie, b. Jan. 8, 1903.
- xii. Wilber Earl, b. Mar. 9, 1905.
- xiii. Mona Greenleaf, b. Sept. 26, 1906.

319. APPLETON⁷ (*Frederick*⁶, *Sherebiah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Hartford, Vt. July 1, 1809; married at Milton, Vt. November 25, 1830, Epiphene, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Epiphene (Nickerson) Ellenwood, of Liverpool, N. S., who was born September 9, 1809.

He was a farmer; removed to Lansing, Mich.; died in November, 1885.

Children:

- i. Allen⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1831.
- ii. Sindemia Achsah, b. Oct. 18, 1833.
- iii. David Ellenwood, b. Mar. 21, 1836.
- iv. Henry.
- v. Eunice.
- vi. Alonzo.
- vii. Benjamin Everett.
- viii. Lydia Anna.
- ix. Sarah M.
- x. Alice Alzina, b. at Lansing, Mich. March 3, 1854; m. at Boston Sept. 4, 1876, William O. Crosby, a teacher, born at Decatur, O.

320. PENUEL EVERETT⁷ (*Frederick*⁶, *Sherebiah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Franklin, Vt. April 27, 1822; married first, January 1, 1845, Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Eunice (Gunnison) Bachelder, born in 1826, died July 2, 1859. He married second, September 5, 1861, Sarah Ann, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Wildman) McGin; he married third in 1875, Isabelle Corner, of Watertown, O., who survived him, and afterward married Levi Newbanks, of Waterford, O.

He resided at Decatur, O.; died September 3, 1878.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1846.

- ii. Ianthe Eveline, b. Dec. 25, 1848; m. Mar. 31, 1867,
Marion Johnston.
- iii. Sarah Adeline, b. June 17, 1851; d. Nov. 28, 1888.
- iv. Eunice Achsah, b. May 12, 1854.
- v. David Everett, b. Apr. 3, 1857.
- vi. Daniel Henry, b. June 26, 1859; d. Jan. 3, 1860.
- vii. Iona Amy, b. May 31, 1862.
- viii. Ober Everett.
- ix. Penuel Everett.

326. LUKE⁷ (*Norman*⁶, *Luke*⁵, *Sherebiah*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) married Sarah Susanna, daughter of James Riley; she was living some time since at Toronto, Ont.

He resided at Dundas and at Picton, Ont.

Children:

- i. Ida Catherine⁸, m. Thomas Dickie, of Engelwood, Ill.
- ii. Emma, m. Thomas Seaman, of Toronto.
- iii. James Norman, b. Nov. 2, 1855; m. at Picton Mar. 12, 1884, Susie Palmatier.
- iv. Annie, m. John McLean, of Steriffville, Ont.
- v. Luke; res. at Stratford, Ont.

329. ALVAN SAMPSON⁷ (*Roswell*⁶, *Luke*⁵, *Sherebiah*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Plympton May 4, 1817; married at Taunton December 12, 1838, Susan Maria Godfrey.

He resided at Fall River; was city clerk; he died April, 1864.

Children:

- 398. i. George Alvan⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1839.
- 399. ii. William Roswell, b. at Camden, N. Y. Apr. 5, 1847.
- 400. iii. Charles Marston, b. Sept. 11, 1852.

330. ROSWELL SCHUYLER⁷ (*Roswell*⁶, *Luke*⁵, *Sherebiah*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Taunton June 23, 1820; married November 25, 1848, Mary Jane Bright.

He resided at Camden and at Waterville, N. Y.; he died March 18, 1885.

Children:

- i. George Sampson⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1849; d. in 1869.
- ii. Alvan Sampson, d. Apr. 22, 1881.

331. CHARLES NORMAN⁷ (*Roswell*⁶, *Luke*⁵, *Sherebiah*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Taunton March 1, 1835; married at Boston, July 25, 1870, Sarah Maria S., daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Birney) Hill, of Hingham.

Child:

Frederick⁸, b. July 31, d. Sept. 17, 1874.

332. JACOB⁷ (*Frederick L.*⁶, *Frederick*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Wakefield, N. H. November 11, 1817; married at Lowell, November 25, 1843, Isabel, daughter of Noah and Polly (Piper) Dockham, born at Meredith, N. H. May 5, 1821.

He was a civil engineer and farmer. Lived at Wakefield and Bath, N. H.

Children:

- i. Mary C.⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1847.
- ii. Oliver J. D., b. at Exeter, N. H. June 2, 1849; m. June 2, 1874, Cora Newcomb, daughter of Oman and Susan (Munroe) Little, of Chelsea.

Child:

Florence Isabelle⁹, b. in 1881; m. at Melrose July 2, 1904, George Elwood Flint.

- iii. Sarah J. P., b. Feb. 11, 1853.
- iv. Eunice O., b. May 11, 1856; d. Nov. 19, 1886.

EIGHTH GENERATION

335. JOHN H.⁸ (*Ezra*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born May 21, 1834; married Louisa C.

Residence, Concord, N. H.

Child:

Fred K.⁹, b. in 1867; m. at Malden Oct. 17, 1889,
Sarah J., dau. of Orlando and Eliza A. Hinds.

336. GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ (*Charles*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Andover April 13, 1843; married at Chicago, Ill. June 27, 1869, Maria, daughter of George and Angelina Dunn, born at Scotsville, N. Y. March 17, 1845.

He was received to the Congregational church of North Andover from that of North Reading, March 1, 1863; dismissed to a church in Chicago, Ill. December 10, 1865.

Children:

- i. George William⁹, b. April 8, 1870.
- ii. Clara Fay, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

341. WILLIAM PRESTON⁸ (*John*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born September 18, 1849; married December 2, 1874, Mary Eliza Bartlett.

He was a farmer in Concord, N. H.

Children:

- i. Eugene Preston⁹, b. Mar. 31, 1878; d. Apr. 6, 1884.
- ii. Lucy Mabel, b. Apr. 20, 1880.
- iii. George Edwin, b. Aug. 10, 1883.

350. SAMUEL P.⁸ (*Franklin*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Buckland; married December 1, 1865, Jennie M., daughter of Eli H. and Cynthia (Terry) Colton, of Northfield, who was born July 9, 1844.

Residence, Sharon, Wis.

Children:

- i. Bartlett⁹, d. at Buckland, Aug. 12, 1877, ae. 7 y., 20 d.
- ii. Franklin, b. Sept. 2, 1875; d. Aug. 23, 1877.

360. CHESTER HAMILTON⁸ (*Alexander H.⁷, Chester⁶, Josiah⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Brookline, Vt. September 14, 1843; married February 8, 1870, Marietta, daughter of Rufus N. and Mary Cobleigh.

He resides at Chicopee.

Child:

Katharine M.⁹, b. Mar. 2, 1872; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Alfred B. Cowles, of Springfield.

361. WASHINGTON A.⁸ (*Alexander H.⁷, Chester⁶, Josiah⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Ludlow September 16, 1846; married January 11, 1872, Josephine Amelia, daughter of Joel K. and Martha A. (Chapman) Bliss.

He was a steam-fitter; resided at Chicopee; there he died December 27, 1894.

Children:

- i. Grace May⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1874; m. at Waltham Jan. 25, 1900, Reuben Henry Caughey.
- ii. Chester A., b. Aug. 29, 1879.
- iii. Harry B., b. May 6, 1882.
- iv. Della M., b. Nov. 13, 1884; d. Mar. 16, 1885.

362. FREDERICK FOOTE⁸ (*Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Josiah⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Wendell in 1871; married at New Salem June 10, 1897, Geneva, daughter of Robert and Nellie (Sampson) Sieg, born at Columbus, O., a teacher.

Child:

Bessie Belle⁹, b. Mar. 25, 1903.

363. WILLIS DANA⁸ (*Dana L.⁷, Henry H.⁶, Henry⁵, Daniel⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², William¹*) born at Georgia, Vt. October 8, 1866; married at Worcester March 4, 1884, Mary E., daughter of Lemuel and Mary Coburn.

He is vice-president and manager of The Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company of Holyoke.

Children:

- i. Harry Earl⁹, b. Mar. 16, 1885.
- ii. Alice Coburn, b. Sept. 27, 1889.
- iii. Willis Irving, b. Oct. 29, 1891.
- iv. Marion, b. Nov. 1, 1908.

366. HOWARD LIVERMORE⁸ (*Eliphaz*⁷, *Eliphaz*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Clinton October 30, 1853; married first, November 17, 1875, at Gardner, Mary Eliza, daughter of Seth and Emily (Wright) Heywood, who died June 18, 1890, aged 35 years, 5 months and 23 days. He married second, July 28, 1895, Mrs. Marie (Brodwin) Freeman, born at Newburyport.

Residence, Gardner.

- i. Emily Wright⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1876; m. Apr. 24, 1901, William D. Smith, b. at Concord, N. H.
- ii. Seth Heywood, b. Dec. 10, 1878; d. Jan. 3, 1899.
- iii. Anna Gray, b. Mar. 6, 1881; d. Dec. 30, 1888.
- iv. Howard Endicott, b. May 17, 1896.

370. HARLAN HOGE⁸ (*Addison*⁷, *John*⁶, *William*⁵, *Josiah*⁴, *Josiah*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹) born at Athens, O. May 26, 1853; married August 20, 1879, Lucy Bishop, daughter of John and Lucy (Bishop) Pike, of Newburyport.

He graduated at Williams College in 1874; was principal of Lenox High School and Academy in turn to 1886. In 1875 organized the Agassiz Association for observation and study of natural objects, issuing a general invitation in 1880 to all interested, forming local branches. Membership increased to many thousands in this and foreign countries.

He resided at Pittsfield in 1888.

Children:

- i. Harlan Hoge⁹, b. Mar. 12, 1882; A.B. Harv. Univ. 1904; LL.B., Boston Univ. 1907.
- ii. Elizabeth Bishop, b. June 21, 1885.
- iii. Margaret, b. Aug. 11, 1891; d. July 16, 1893.

391. MANFRED W.⁸ (*John B.*⁷, *Eben M.*⁶, *Rufus*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *John*², *William*¹) born in 1856; married Mattie C. Foster.

Residence, Denver, Colo.

Child:

Ray F.⁹, b. in 1879.

392. EUGENE F.⁸ (*John B.*⁷, *Eben M.*⁶, *Rufus*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *John*², *William*¹) born in 1857; married in 1884, Emma B. White.

Residence, Denver, Colo.

Children:

i. Eugene F.⁹, b. in 1885.

ii. Howard B., b. in 1887.

iii. Dan, b. in 1891.

398. GEORGE ALVAN⁸ (*Alvan S.*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Luke*⁵, *Sherebiah*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born August 13, 1839; married May 15, 1865, Jane Frances, daughter of Resolved and Sophia Turner (Gifford) Soule, born March 25, 1841.

He has been city clerk of Fall River.

399. WILLIAM ROSWELL⁸ (*Alvan S.*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Luke*⁵, *Sherebiah*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Camden, N. Y. April 5, 1847; married first, at Tiverton, R. I. September 22, 1874, Annie Eliza, daughter of Squire S. and Ellen (McKenna) Davis, who was born at Fall River, September 18, 1850, and died May 19, 1883. He married second, November 25, 1887, Martha Evelyn, daughter of Charles Henry and Anna Frances Rider, who was born at Providence, R. I. April 16, 1860.

Residence, Fall River; he was librarian of the Free Public Library. He died November 30, 1905.

Child:

Alvan Roswell⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1877; m. Sept. 14, 1901, Alice B., dau. of Samuel D. and Mary A. (Boyd) Howland.

Child:

George A.¹⁰, b. July 4, 1904.

400. CHARLES MARSTON⁸ (*Alvan S.*⁷, *Roswell*⁶, *Luke*⁵, *Sherebiah*⁴, *Sherebiah*³, *John*², *William*¹) born at Fall River September 4, 1852; married January 10, 1882, Georgiana, daughter of George H. and Ruth Warner (Jenks) Bosworth, born April 3, 1858.

He is a commercial agent; resides at Fall River.

Child:

Ethel Mary⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1882.



APPENDIX

ABRAHAM BALLARD, undoubtedly of Massachusetts ancestry, b. in 1779; d. May 11, 1846.

LEANDER (*Abraham*) b. Mar. 2, 1808; res. at Quaker Springs, N. Y., d. Apr. 3, 1887.

ORVILLE WELLINGTON (*Leander, Abraham*) b. Aug. 5, 1831; m. Emma Porter.

WILLIAM S. (*Leander, Abraham*) res. at Washington, D. C.

ORVILLE W., JR. (*Orville W., Leander, Abraham*).

GEORGE SHOENBERGER (*Orville W., Leander, Abraham*) b. Feb. 8, 1873; m. Edna Catherine Drake. Real estate agent, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- i. Lucille Porter.
- ii. Edwin Drake, b. Nov. 20, 1904.

DANIEL BALLARD, of Pomfret, Conn., married Freelove Kinney, of Stonington, Conn.

Children:

- | | |
|--------------|------------------|
| i. John. | v. Hulda. |
| ii. Chester. | vi. Ezra. |
| iii. Jesse. | vii. Daniel, Jr. |
| iv. George. | |

JOHN (*Daniel*) born at Pomfret, Conn. Nov. 19, 1785; married first, May 11, 1815, Laura Comstock, who died April 1, 1824. He married second, in 1825, Elizabeth Weatherhead.

He was a wagon maker. He died Oct. 4, 1849.

Children:

1. Lorenzo Dow, b. July 9, 1816; lived in Warren co., N. Y.
2. William Hamilton, b. Oct. 19, 1818.
3. Orange M., became a physician; res. at Hancock, N. Y. Son Joseph W., in Merchant's Bank, Binghamton, N. Y. in 1892.
4. Laura, b. March 22, 1824.
5. Caroline O., b. in 1826; m. Richard Bidwell.

WILLIAM HAMILTON (*John, Daniel*) born at Pomfret, Conn. Oct. 19, 1818; married Jane Elizabeth Davidson, born June 20, 1827. He died at Erie, Pa. July 30, 1887.

Children:

1. Orange Milton, b. at Amsterdam, N. Y. July 22, 1848.
2. Orville Hamilton, b. at Little Falls, N. Y. Oct. 20, 1850; res. at Fargo, N. D.
3. Oran Fremont, b. in 1856; res. at Buffalo, N. Y.
4. Orwin Jesse, b. in 1858.
5. George Anson, b. 1868, d. 1870.

WILLIAM HUDSON BALLARD, place of birth and parentage unknown to the compiler, a shipwright, bought land at Amesbury, Mass., in

1764. He married at Salisbury Dec. 9, 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. William and Sarah (Jones) Osgood, born May 29, 1745. They both "acknowledged their baptismal covenant" at Amesbury, Nov. 13, 1768.

He joined in the settlement of New Amesbury or Warner, N. H. and for some years was sometimes in one and sometimes in the other of the Amesburys. He entered the service of the States in the Revolution and was captain in Col. James Frye's Essex co. regiment May 17, 1775; one of the men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; also served at Ticonderoga. Enlisted in the Continental Army Feb. 11, 1778, for 3 years. Was captain and major of Col. John Brooks' regiment; later major in Col. Bigelow's regiment in Dec. 1780; reported deranged Jan. 1, 1781. He spent the latter part of his life at Warner, N. H., much broken down, bearing the effects of the war strain and hardships.

Children:

- i. John Osgood, b. at Amesbury in 1766. Became a celebrated school teacher at Warner and Hopkinton, N. H. Was assisted in his later years by his son Edward.

Child:

Edward, b. at Hopkinton, N. H. Nov. 11, 1804; Gen. Theol. Sem. 1827; ord. Episc. minister; served at Pittsfield, Mass. and Brunswick, Me.; D.D. Bowd. Coll. 1858; State supt. of Schools of Maine some time. He d. Nov. 14, 1870.

- ii. Samuel, b. at Warner, N. H. Had son William Hudson Ballard.

INDEXES

INDEX

BALLARD INDEX

- Abbie Gage (Gibbs), 50
 Abbie Greenleaf (Crouse), 168
 Abbie Holmes (Chandler), 58
 Abbot, 118
 Abby S., 52
 Abigail, 25, 26, 32, 33, 41, 47, 55,
 66, 68, 78, 87, 110, 116, 126, 128
 Abigail Evelina, 130
 Abigail (Holmes), 46
 Abigail (Norcross), 148
 Abigail (Richardson), 115, 140
 Abigail Sophia, 141
 Abigail (Thompson), 123
 Abigail (Torrey), 42
 Abigail (Worden), 35
 Abner, 76, 88
 Abraham, 177
 Achsah, 148
 Achsah (Joslin), 46
 Ada A. (Hibbard), 138
 Adelia, 124
 Adelia A. (Rice), 163
 Adelia Emeline, 164
 Adelia M., 137
 Adeline Augusta (Smith), 167
 Adeline (Bellows), 45
 Addison, 142, 161
 Adoniram Judson, 36
 Adrian, 9, 12, 13
 Agnes, 160
 Agnes Anna, 165
 Agnes Gertrude, 61
 Albert, 42, 52, 120, 134, 148, 157
 Albert Clark, 147, 166
 Albert Henry, 52
 Albert Lea, 167
 Albert Manley, 53
 Aldis P., 137
 Alexander Hamilton, 134, 157
 Alfred A., 145, 165
 Alfred Keyes, 136
 Alfred Marshall, 52
 Alice, 29, 99
 Alice Alzina, 167
 Alice (Atwood), 107
 Alice B. (Howland), 175
 Alice Coburn, 172
 Alice (Cockshott), 150
 Alice Gibbs, 59
 Alice Maria (Hunt), 62
 Alice Marion, 55
 Alice May, 168
 Alice (Moore), 98
 Alice Reeve, 51
 Alice S., 61
 Alice (Walker), 163
 Alida Mandell Amy, 58
 Allen, 123, 150, 167
 Almeda, 129
 Alonzo, 40, 167
 Alpheus, 125
 Alsamena, 133
 Alsamena Maria, 131
 Alvah, 109, 130
 Alvan Roswell, 174, 175
 Alvan Sampson, 151, 169
 Amanda, 135
 Amanda E., 137
 Amanda L., 158
 Amanda T., 138
 Amaziah, 109, 110, 130
 Amelia, 155
 Amy, 49, 133
 Amy Cutler (Green), 33
 Amy Elsie, 48
 Andrew, 123, 150
 Andrew R., 150
 Angelina (Clapp), 143
 Angelina Margaret, 143
 Ann, Anne, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 26, 49, 68
 Ann Eliza, 137
 Ann (Dinsmore), 48
 Anna, 29, 33, 44, 51, 104, 135
 Anna B. (Lawrence) (Fairbanks),
 139
 Anna (Clark), 133
 Anna Eliza (Wilder), 160
 Anna (Goss), 139
 Anna Gray, 173
 Anna Josephine, 52
 Anna Louisa, 38
 Anna Louise, 155
 Anna Margueretta, 164
 Anna (Phelps), 114
 Anna (Sabin), 113
 Anna (Sprague), 25

- Annie, 14, 169
 Annie B. (Ham), 165
 Annie Eliza (Davis), 174
 Annie Francis, 158
 Annie G., 160
 Annie Isabel, 154
 Annie J., 163
 Annie (Marshall), 31
 Annie S. (Morton), 165
 Apollos, 129
 Appleton, 123, 149, 167
 Arden H., 113, 139
 Arletta (Packard), 53
 Arnold Lamont, 168
 Arthur Gayton, 156
 Arthur Granville, 160
 Arthur Herbert, 60
 Arthur Hubbard, 52, 60
 Arthur S. W., 48, 57
 Arthur W., 53
 Asahel, 139
 Asenath (Gault), 136
 Asenath M., 137
 Augusta Maria (Gilman), 45
 Augustus, 99, 115, 118, 119, 145
 Aurelia, 135

 Barbara, 62
 Bartlett, 128, 129, 172
 Bathsheba (Paine), 39
 Belle, 54
 Benjamin, 30, 74, 76, 83, 86, 87,
 99, 108, 128
 Benjamin Elliott, 35, 48
 Benjamin Everett, 167
 Benjamin Spooner, 128, 154
 Berkeley, 138
 Bernice Emma, 168
 Bertha, 165
 Bertha Estella, 55
 Bertha (Fenn), 58
 Bessie Belle, 172
 Bessie Jane, 157
 Bessie P. (Foote), 157
 Bessie Webb, 54
 Bethia (Bumps), 81
 Betsey, 31, 99, 106, 119
 Betsey A. (Jones), 42
 Betsey (Howland), 132
 Betsey (Lamb), 118
 Betsey M., 120
 Betsey (Valentine), 30
 Betsey (Warren), 154
 Beulah, 26, 32
 Beverly Crouse, 168
 Blanche P., 57
 Blanche Sayward, 165

 Buckminster, 138

 Caddie A., 52
 Calvin, 99, 121, 148
 Carlin, 56
 Carolin Bridges, 164
 Caroline, 41, 52, 124, 130, 155
 Caroline Cynthia, 151
 Caroline E., 134
 Caroline (Fisk), 53
 Caroline M. (Jones), 53
 Caroline O., 177
 Carra L. (Wightman), 159
 Carrie A., 160
 Carrie Aurelia (Holmes), 60
 Carrie M., 158
 Carrie Nelson, 164
 Catherine Elizabeth, 145
 Catherine (Grout), 135
 Catherine Scudder, 137
 Catherine (Stearns), 141
 Celeste A., 146
 Charles, 41, 115, 117, 120, 127, 129,
 147, 152, 153
 Charles A., 160
 Charles Augustus, 38
 Charles C., 158
 Charles E., 153
 Charles F., 139
 Charles Henry, 52, 53, 56, 61, 140,
 142, 143, 152, 160, 162, 163
 Charles Joseph, 52
 Charles L., 146
 Charles Marston, 169, 175
 Charles Melville, 168
 Charles N., 157
 Charles Norman, 151, 170
 Charles P., 142, 161
 Charles W., 158
 Charlotte, 32, 112
 Charlotte Augusta (Clark), 50
 Charlotte Emeline, 164
 Charlotte M., 138
 Charlotte Maria, 134
 Chesley J., 146
 Chester, 111, 177
 Chester A., 172
 Chester Greenleaf, 134
 Chester Hamilton, 157, 172
 Chester Salem, 57
 Chloe P., 138
 Chloë P. (Jocelyn), 138
 Clara, 110, 127
 Clara A. (Boucher) (Lavally), 58
 Clara Abbie (Bigelow), 62
 Clara Emily, 154
 Clara Fay, 171

- Clara Garland, 40
 Clara Jane, 153
 Clara S., 160
 Clarence Eugene, 165
 Clarissa Baker, 149
 Clarissa H. (Leavitt), 39
 Clarissa Sophia (Hawkins), 56
 Claude Lewis, 167
 Clesson, 133, 155
 Cora, 159
 Cora Emma Adeline, 58
 Cora M., 49
 Cora Newcomb (Little), 170
 Cynthia, 108, 123, 151
 Cynthia Ann, 136
 Cynthia (Jaynes), 123
 Cynthia (Moore), 137
 Cynthia (Stickney), 45
 Cynthia (Woodruff), 113, 114
 Cyrus, 100

 Dan, 174
 Dana Lamb, 139, 159
 Daniel, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 33, 71, 78,
 79, 91, 92, 101, 111, 112, 134, 149,
 156, 157, 177
 Daniel Blish, 121
 Daniel Henry, 169
 Daniel Leonidas, 56, 60
 Darius, 99
 David, 76, 88
 David Ellenwood, 167
 David Everett, 169
 David Lovejoy, 111
 David Porter, 133, 155
 Davis C., 155
 Dean A., 134, 156
 Deborah Angeline Frances, 37
 Deborah (Ivory), 24
 Deborah (Whittum), 152
 Delia (Woodruff), 139
 Della M., 172
 De Witt, 124
 Dolly, 93, 94, 100, 114
 Dolly (Divoll), 141
 Dorcas, 75, 90, 111
 Dorcas (Cressey), 35
 Dorinda Louise (Fisk), 163
 Doris, 60
 Doris Ethel, 168
 Dorothy, 20, 71, 76, 79, 81, 86, 100,
 117
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 168
 Dorothy Sophia, 143
 Dulcinea (Brown), 134
 Dulcinea Jane, 134

 Earl Holmes, 60
 Eben, 146
 Ebenezer, 23-26, 76
 Ebenezer Marshall, 32, 40
 Ebenezer Moore, 119, 146
 Eckley, 134
 Edgar, 51, 59
 Edgar Freeman, 156
 Edith, 59
 Edith L., 157
 Edith Maria, 147
 Edith May, 166
 Edna Catharine (Drake), 177
 Edna Stinson, 165
 Edward, 33, 133, 134, 178
 Edward Augustine, 154
 Edward Brooks, 62
 Edward Cobb, 147, 166
 Edward Otis, 145, 164
 Edwin, 130
 Edwin Drake, 177
 Edwin V., 146
 Elbregine E. (Leech), 53
 Elbridge William, 168
 Effie Belle, 162
 Electa S. (Hawkes), 161
 Electa (Leonard), 129
 Elfred, 138
 Elijah, 33, 42, 109, 129
 Elinor, 7
 Eliphaz, 114, 139, 140, 160
 Elitha Miranda, 112
 Eliza, 32, 124
 Eliza Ann, 42
 Eliza Brown, 143
 Eliza J. (Bliss), 160
 Eliza (Mansur), 78
 Eliza Maxon (Aylesworth), 155
 Eliza Moore, 40
 Eliza (Stinson), 145
 Eliza Whitney, 117
 Elizabeth, 7, 14, 16, 18, 22, 26, 35,
 40, 43, 60, 62, 67, 70, 73, 74, 83,
 85, 162
 Elizabeth Alice, 119, 121, 126
 Elizabeth Ann, 140
 Elizabeth Belle, 165
 Elizabeth Bishop, 174
 Elizabeth (Crosby), 42
 Elizabeth Dorothy (Whiton), 144
 Elizabeth (Dane), 152
 Elizabeth (Gooch), 28
 Elizabeth (Osgood), 178
 Elizabeth P., 32
 Elizabeth (Phelps), 69
 Elizabeth (Pickering), 26
 Elizabeth (Shoemaker), 142

- Elizabeth (Smith), 148
 Elizabeth (Valentine), 27
 Elizabeth (Weatherhead), 177
 Elizabeth (Whitney), 116, 142-144
 Ella Ann (Pettingill), 166
 Ella Austin, 148
 Ella Ida, 55
 Ella Louisa, 154
 Ella (Wilson), 166
 Ellen, 155
 Ellen G. (Thompson), 59
 Ellen Griffin, 154
 Ellen (Holmes), 46
 Ellen M. (Cutler), 52
 Ellen Nancy (Sherman), 163
 Ellen S., 46
 Ellen Sherman (Conant), 59
 Ellen Zerviah, 164
 Ellenor, 71
 Ellis A., 163
 Elsie (Holman), 141
 Elsie Sophia, 141
 Elsie Tuttle, 151, 152
 Elvira C. (Hubbard), 51
 Elvira Goddard, 147
 Elvira M. (Andrews), 137
 Emeline, 36
 Emeline Frances, 49
 Emeline (Hinsdell), 144
 Emeroy, 135
 Emily, 135
 Emily A. (Browne), 145
 Emily Ann, 46
 Emily B., 138
 Emily F., 53
 Emily Fiske, 42
 Emily Hoyt, 21
 Emily J. L. (Goddard), 154
 Emily (Kidder), 160
 Emily Wright, 173
 Emma, 169
 Emma (Brown), 56
 Emma C. (Wade), 159
 Emma E. (Hibbard), 161
 Emma Fostina (Parkhurst), 158
 Emma Frances, 147
 Emma (Hawks), 128
 Emma Jane, 57
 Emma Levinas, 48
 Emma Luella, 48
 Emma P., 52
 Emma (Porter), 177
 Emma S., 157
 Emma (Thompson), 44
 Enoch, 72, 77
 Ephraim, 82, 98-100, 122
 Epiphene Ellenwood, 167
 Erasmus, 124
 Ernest E., 158
 Esek Steere, 46, 53
 Essie, 161
 Esther, 17, 22, 24, 26
 Esther (Call), 45
 Esther J. (Blake), 158
 Ethel Gertrude, 160
 Ethel Mary, 175
 Etta Pearl (Lamont), 167
 Ettie Elizabeth, 165
 Eugene F., 166, 174
 Eugene Preston, 171
 Eugene T., 163
 Eunice, 87, 88, 149, 167
 Eunice Achsah, 169
 Eunice B., 127
 Eunice B. (White), 174
 Eunice Frost, 153
 Eunice (Hibbard), 161
 Eunice O., 170
 Eunice Rowena, 132
 Eva, 53
 Eva A. (Stone), 61
 Ezra, 107, 118, 127, 153, 177
 Fannie, 135
 Fannie B., 156
 Fannie L., 160
 Fannie S., 134
 Fanny, 122
 Fanny Alma, 113
 Fay Louisa, 168
 Fear (Freeman) (Sears), 26
 Felix Carey, 37
 Flora E. (Aldrich), 59
 Flora Olive (Darling), 60
 Florence, 145, 162
 Florence Isabel, 170
 Florence J., 60
 Floyd Herman, 168
 Frances Jane (Juel), 111
 Frances Maria, 45
 Frances Whitney, 144
 Francis, 62
 Francis Edward, 50, 59
 Francis George, 38, 50
 Frank, 49
 Frank Brewster, 155
 Frank Hollis, 48, 58
 Frank O., 162
 Frank W., 138
 Frank Wilson, 148, 168
 Frank Woodbury, 148
 Franklin, 33, 129, 155, 172
 Fred, 158
 Fred K., 171

- Frederica, 163
 Frederick, 103, 123, 124, 139, 148, 170
 Frederick A., 49
 Frederick Arthur, 154
 Frederick Foote, 157, 172
 Frederick J., 53
 Frederick Lucratus, 125, 151
 Frederick Lyman, 142, 163
 Freelove (Kinney), 177
 Freelove (Young), 48

 Gayton, 133, 156
 Geneva (Sieg), 172
 George, 14, 111, 128, 134, 177
 George A., 138, 153, 159, 174
 George Alvan, 169, 174
 George Anson, 177
 George Calvin, 148
 George Dixon, 159
 George E., 139
 George Edwin, 171
 George F., 41
 George H., 56, 153
 George Haven, 45
 George Henry, 141
 George Leslie, 168
 George S., 157
 George Sampson, 169
 George Shoenberger, 177
 George Vernon, 47, 56
 George William, 153, 171
 George Wilson, 147
 Georgiana (Bosworth), 175
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 156
 Gertrude (Jones), 54
 Gilson, 124
 Grace, 14, 65, 66
 Grace Ann (Phelan), 156
 Grace May, 172
 Grace Minetta, 78
 Grace Tracy, 56

 Hamilton, 34, 47
 Hamilton Smith, 148
 Hannah, 40, 68, 71, 72, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 92, 94, 100, 106, 107, 111, 127, 128
 Hannah (Abbot), 107
 Hannah B., 119
 Hannah (Blish), 121
 Hannah (Bragdon), 148
 Hannah (Broughton), 76
 Hannah (Buss), 126
 Hannah (Chandler), 84
 Hannah Elizabeth, 151
 Hannah Everett, 150

 Hannah Gerrish (Abbot), 154
 Hannah (Fiske), 42
 Hannah (Frye), 111
 Hannah (Green), 38
 Hannah H. (Wilder), 52
 Hannah (Holt), 105
 Hannah (Hooper), 71
 Hannah (How), 94
 Hannah Isabelle, 168
 Hannah J., 42
 Hannah (Kidder), 82
 Hannah (Moore), 99
 Hannah (Pierce), 25, 32
 Hannah (Raymond), 32
 Hannah (Russell), 124, 151
 Hannah (Sampson), 151
 Hannah (Tucker), 141
 Hannah (Ward), 137
 Harlan, 135
 Harlan H., 158
 Harlan Hoge, 162, 173, 174
 Harmon, 112, 135
 Harold Foote, 158
 Harrie Albert, 52, 60
 Harriet, 32, 130
 Harriet A., 138
 Harriet Kibbe, 155
 Harriet Lucinda, 134
 Harriet Seranton (Warner), 48
 Harrison, 120
 Harrison H., 137, 157
 Harrison W., 134
 Harry, 51, 60
 Harry B., 172
 Harry Earle, 172
 Harry Franklin, 168
 Harry Winthrop, 56
 Harvey, 173
 Hattie L., 158
 Hazel Leonora, 167
 Helen, 59, 62, 161
 Helen Augusta, 147
 Helen Cranska, 56
 Helen (Dwinell), 162
 Helen M., 124
 Helen M. (Perry), 136
 Helen M. (Thompson), 158
 Helen Maria, 38, 50
 Henrietta (Eaton), 49
 Henry, 7, 50, 92, 113, 115, 121, 140, 167
 Henry A., 139
 Henry Arthur, 163
 Henry B., 145, 165
 Henry Eastman, 147
 Henry H., 160
 Henry Holton, 113, 139

- Henry L., 138, 159
 Henry Standfast, 38
 Hephzibah, 33, 72
 Hephzibah (Hemenway), 27
 Herbert Edward, 165
 Herbert Winfred, 159
 Hester, 15, 17, 22
 Hester A., 152
 Hezekiah, 69, 71, 77, 79, 88, 91, 110, 111
 Hiram, 112, 137
 Hiram Nelson, 136
 Hiram P., 138
 Hooker, 102, 123
 Horace, 124, 128, 130, 154
 Horatio, 124
 Horatio Nelson, 46, 54
 Howard B., 174
 Howard Endicott, 173
 Howard Livermore, 160, 173
 Huldah, 177
 Humphrey, 71, 76

 Ianthe Eveline, 169
 Ida B. (Southard), 156
 Ida Catherine, 169
 Ida M., 53
 Ida N., 158
 Iona Amy, 169
 Ira, 146
 Isabel (Burns), 57
 Isabel (Corner), 168
 Isabel (Cranska), 56
 Isabel (Dockham), 170
 Isabel Gerrish, 154
 Israel, 101

 Jackson, 146
 Jacob, 151, 170
 James, 8, 14, 33, 79, 80, 86, 92, 94, 97, 98, 107, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 130, 140, 142, 144, 145, 162
 James E., 145
 James Goldthwaite, 163
 James M., 120
 James Morton, 40, 51
 James N., 135, 158
 James Norman, 169
 James Otis, 162
 James Seymour, 65
 Jane, 20, 24, 36, 43, 135
 Jane A., 49
 Jane Elizabeth (Davidson), 177
 Jane Frances (Soule), 174
 Jane (Frost), 153
 Jane Rebecca (Carpenter), 159
 Janet, 163

 Jeannie Rebecca, 163
 Jemima, 22
 Jemima (Dana), 122
 Jennie, 51
 Jennie A., 133
 Jennie C., 159
 Jennie Doten, 148
 Jennie L., 60, 123
 Jennie M., 53
 Jennie M. (Colton), 171
 Jeremiah, 22, 69, 71, 76, 78, 79, 88, 93, 109, 114
 Jerusha, 88, 92
 Jesse, 130, 177
 Jessie Louise, 159
 Joanna, 14
 Joel, 101
 John, 9, 10, 12-16, 18-20, 23-25, 27, 31-33, 38, 42, 64-66, 68, 70, 72, 76, 82, 83, 85, 87, 93, 94, 100-102, 107, 114-117, 122, 125, 127, 141, 154, 177
 John A., 134
 John Anson, 47, 57
 John Augustus, 140
 John B., 112, 135
 John Bates, 34, 45
 John Beverly, 146, 166
 John Cutting, 42
 John Day, 35
 John E., 49
 John Francis, 59, 62
 John Franklin, 152
 John Gilman, 54
 John H., 153
 John Hudson, 57
 John J., 42
 John Lynde, 48, 57
 John M., 158, 171
 John Moore, 119, 146
 John Osgood, 178
 John Samuel, 38, 50
 John Winthrop, 45, 46, 55
 Jonas, 117, 143
 Jonathan, 72, 73, 82, 83, 88, 98-100, 102, 103, 108, 117, 119, 121, 124, 125, 143, 152
 Joseph, 23-25, 30-32, 39, 42, 64-67, 69-72, 74-76, 78, 79, 84-86, 91, 92, 97, 108, 112, 128, 136, 138, 150, 159
 Joseph A., 60
 Joseph Alfred, 137
 Joseph F., 155
 Joseph Henry, 40, 51
 Joseph M., 155
 Joseph W., 177

- Joseph Warren, 125, 152
 Josephine Amelia (Bliss), 172
 Josephine Waterman, 137
 Joshua, 27, 32, 33, 78, 79, 90, 92,
 102, 104, 111, 124, 126, 133
 Josiah, 70, 71, 74, 79, 86, 91-93, 107,
 111, 112, 114, 117, 118, 135, 140,
 142, 144
 Josiah Richardson, 116
 Josie, 139
 Josie A., 159
 Josie C., 145
 Judith, 30
 Judith (Boyden), 30
 Judson, 137
 Julia, 129
 Julia Ann, 56
 Julia Augusta, 46
 Julia F. (Cole), 60
 Julia Perkins (Pratt), 161
 Julia Prince, 47
 Julia Rice, 164
 Julia Simons, 147
 Julia Spalding, 162
 Julian Fayette, 159
 Julius Arden, 136
 Julius Hamilton, 47
 Julius Prince, 47
- Kate A. (Hartwell), 53
 Kate A. (McConnellogan), 164
 Katharine, 7, 13, 14,
 Katharine M., 172
 Katherina Augusta, 46, 54
 Katherine Ruth, 167
 Katie Lombard (Ormsby), 57
 Kenneth Clark, 55
 Keziah, 102
 Keziah (Bullard), 35
 Keziah (Osgood), 102
- Laura, 110, 112, 177
 Laura A., 138
 Laura Ann, 121
 Laura (Comstock), 177
 Laura Corinne, 55
 Laura Malvina, 132
 Laura (Walker), 162
 Lauretta S. (Yates), 164
 Lavinia, 108
 Lavinia (Clarke) 154
 Lawrence B., 165
 Lawrence Sherman, 62
 Leander, 177
 Leander Hudson, 148, 167
 Lelia Adelaide (McCargo), 55
 Leo James, 61
- Leona Estelle (Johnston), 166
 Leonidas, 47, 56
 Lepha, 135
 Le Roy Ellsworth, 60
 Leroy Vastine, 168
 Lester, 134, 158
 Lewis Hunt, 62
 Lewis Kimball, 65
 Lillian Abbie, 58
 Lizzie May (Paine), 60
 Lizzie Pettee, 147
 Llewellyn, 148
 Lois, 89, 111
 Lois Annie, 134
 Loomis, 113, 138
 Lorenzo Dow, 177
 Loretta S. (Thayer) (Yates), 164
 Loring, 119, 145
 Loring B., 165
 Loring C., 145, 165
 Lorrilla (Earle), 150
 Lottie Louisa, 157
 Louis Salem, 48, 57
 Louisa, 128
 Louisa Ada, 168
 Louisa C., 171
 Louisa Christmas, 140
 Louisa (Paine), 38
 Louise Florence, 58
 Lovina, 112, 124
 Lovisa, 92
 Lucelia, 102
 Lucia A., 133
 Lucie, 94
 Lucille Porter, 177
 Lucinda, 109, 112
 Lucretia, 130, 156
 Lucretia (Avery), 129
 Lucy, 88, 90, 92, 99, 100, 116
 Lucy A., 150
 Lucy Ann (Hunt), 41
 Lucy (Bogar), 137
 Lucy Dana, 122
 Lucy Elizabeth (Gaines), 57
 Lucy (Graves), 108
 Lucy (Howe), 41
 Lucy Kyle, 55
 Lucy Mabel, 171
 Luella Dane, 153
 Luke, 102, 124, 151, 169
 Lulu, 139
 Lumira (Ward), 155
 Lydia, 68, 79, 80, 83, 89, 91, 101,
 102, 126, 149
 Lydia A. (Pratt), 145
 Lydia Anna, 167
 Lydia (Burnham) (Emerson), 126

- Lydia (Chandler), 88
 Lydia (Dane), 153
 Lydia (Danforth), 91
 Lydia (Osgood), 83
 Lydia (Pierson), 124
 Lyman, 112, 124, 135
 Lyman A., 124
 Lynde, 29, 33

 Mabel, 166
 Mabel V., 159
 Mahlon, 139
 Manfred W., 166, 174
 Margaret, 8, 174
 Margaret (Atwood), 27
 Margaret Augusta, 46
 Margaret Lucretia, 144
 Margaret (Lyman), 142
 Margarete L., 163
 Margarette, 163
 Margery, 4
 Maria, 44, 135
 Maria (Colby), 139
 Maria (Dunn), 171
 Maria L. (Nelson), 166
 Maria (Seymour), 136
 Marian L. (Johnson), 48
 Marie (Brodwin) (Freeman), 173
 Marietta, 45
 Marietta Ann, 132
 Marietta Augusta (Kinsley), 159
 Marietta (Cobleigh), 172
 Marion, 13, 173
 Marion Elvira, 52
 Marshall Sears, 41, 45
 Martha, 7, 23, 24, 29, 34, 88, 100, 108, 116, 122
 Martha A., 121
 Martha A. (Blackmar), 55
 Martha Ann, 137
 Martha Ballow, 137
 Martha (Carter), 130
 Martha (Colburn), 158
 Martha Elvira, 131
 Martha Evelyn (Rider), 174
 Martha Jane, 147
 Martha Josette, 46
 Martha M. (Hill), 51
 Martha Maria (Steele), 153
 Martha S., 31
 Martha W. (Stevens), 147
 Mary, 7, 14-16, 18, 21, 23-25, 29, 30, 32, 40, 43, 78-80, 84, 86, 88, 90, 93, 94, 98, 102, 106, 109, 111-113, 116-118, 122, 126, 127, 129, 135, 141, 161
 Mary A., 133
 Mary A. (Aldrich), 123
 Mary A. (Barrett), 61
 Mary Adelaide, 143
 Mary Almira, 131
 Mary Ann, 41, 59, 119, 127, 168
 Mary Ann (Cole), 150
 Mary Ann (Gibbs), 50
 Mary Ann (Tabor), 147
 Mary Ann (Whitney), 48
 Mary Asenath, 137
 Mary B. (Cook), 50
 Mary (Beverly), 146
 Mary (Bigelow), 62
 Mary C., 170
 Mary C. (Simms), 54
 Mary Carolina, 46
 Mary (Chandler), 10, 79
 Mary (Clapp), 143
 Mary Cornelia, 163
 Mary Cotton, 32
 Mary (Cummings), 152
 Mary (Cutting), 42
 Mary (Dalrymple), 141
 Mary (Dane), 78
 Mary E., 162
 Mary E. (Coburn), 172
 Mary E. (Foote), 157
 Mary E. (Sherman), 60
 Mary Eliza (Bartlett), 171
 Mary Eliza (Heywood), 173
 Mary Ellen, 160
 Mary Elvira, 157
 Mary (Ewers), 108
 Mary (Farwell), 122
 Mary (Flanders), 153
 Mary Folsom, 151
 Mary (Foster), 104
 Mary Frances, 155
 Mary Frye, 156
 Mary G., 141
 Mary Gertrude, 160
 Mary Gibbs, 51
 Mary Greene, 38
 Mary Hoge, 161
 Mary (Howland), 155
 Mary (Hunting), 25
 Mary Idaline, 164
 Mary Isabel (Allen), 163
 Mary Jane, 51
 Mary Jane (Bright), 169
 Mary (Janes), 130
 Mary L. (Johnson), 38
 Mary L. (White), 138
 Mary Lucretia, 48
 Mary M. (Haven), 52
 Mary May, 47

- Mary (Marsh), 100
 Mary (Newhall), 31
 Mary Nichols, 115
 Mary (Phelps) (Ramsdell), 49
 Mary R., 125
 Mary R. (Stinson), 145
 Mary (Russell), 88
 Mary (Robbins), 87
 Mary Salome, 55
 Mary Swift, 142
 Mary Willard (Goddard), 41
 Mary Zilpah (Rogers), 162
 Mattie C. (Foster), 174
 Maveretta Serepta, 132
 Mehitabel, 29, 32, 91
 Mehitabel (Barker), 91
 Melinda Smith, 147
 Melissa, 146
 Melissa E. (Phelan) (Strong), 166
 Melville, 134, 156
 Mercy, 88
 Mercy Philena, 131
 Merle, 60
 Mildred Florence, 56
 Mildred Harriet, 57
 Miletus Appleton, 45, 53
 Milton, 134
 Minerva, 124
 Minerva (Curtis), 137
 Minnie C. (Lawrence), 166
 Miriam, 88
 Molly, 27
 Molly (Bates), 33
 Molly (Moore), 115
 Molly Smith, 107
 Mona Greenleaf, 168
 Moses, 88
 Myra Frances, 147
 Myrtle Brown (Stanley), 57
- Nancy, 29, 31, 32, 34, 115
 Nancy Ash, 41, 42
 Nancy Jane, 131
 Nancy (Cotton), 136
 Nancy Emeline, 44
 Nancy (Goss), 139
 Nancy (Seymour), 45
 Nancy S. (Porter), 148
 Nancy Valentine, 33
 Naomi, 108, 127
 Nathan, 84, 85, 105, 107, 111, 118, 126, 153
 Nathan Brown, 143, 163, 164
 Nathan Kimball, 45
 Nathan Prentice, 33, 45
 Nathaniel, 16, 18-22, 24, 26
 Nellie, 53, 162
 Nellie A., 158
 Nellie Alice, 52
 Nellie E. (Roberts), 156
 Nellie J. (Ryan), 56
 Nelson A., 49, 58
 Nettie (Mattoon) (Bryant), 148
 Nettie Olivia (Monk), 56
 Nettie Sophia, 61
 Neva Alice, 58
 Newton Allen, 55
 Noel Oscar, 48
 Norman, 123, 150
- Ober Emery, 169
 Olive, 138
 Olive (Barber), 150
 Olive Chandler, 58
 Olive E. (Walker), 137
 Oliver J. D., 170
 Olivia Ann, 42
 Oran Fremont, 177
 Orange Milton, 177
 Oren, 135
 Orinda P. (Pond), 150
 Orren, Orrin, 109, 112, 130
 Orrin Lawrence, 136
 Orris, 113, 138, 159
 Orville Hamilton, 177
 Orville J., 135, 158
 Orville Wellington, 177
 Orwin Jesse, 177
 Oscar, 135
 Otis, 117, 122, 142, 149, 160
 Otis C., 146
- Palmyra L. (Witters), 159
 Pamela (Bennett), 41
 Parthenia, 124
 Patience, 119
 Patty (Moore), 119
 Peleg, 72, 81, 82
 Penelope, 74
 Penuel Everett, 150, 168, 169
 Percy Holmes, 60
 Perienne, 151
 Phebe, 79, 81, 85, 92, 107, 118, 127, 133
 Phebe Abbot, 118, 123
 Phebe (Carrier), 109
 Phebe Russell (Spalding), 52
 Philena, 110
 Philip, 8, 88, 130 - 108
 Phinehas, 128
 Polly, 31, 33, 34, 92, 116
 Polly (Chandler), 117
 Polly (Cutting), 42

- Polly Kimball, 45
 Polly (White), 112
 Priscilla, 20
 Priscilla (Farnum), 103
 Priscilla (Hubbard), 51
 Prudence, 102
 Putnam, 125

 Rachel (Coburn), 52
 Ray F., 174
 Rebecca, 18-20, 24, 30, 77, 79, 81,
 82, 87, 89, 92, 140
 Rebecca (Davis), 77
 Rebecca (Hudson), 21
 Rebecca (Johnson), 74
 Rebecca (Joslyn), 114
 Rebecca (Minzies), 32
 Rebecca B. (Purrington), 125
 Rebeckah (Horne), 69
 Rebekah (Hooper), 72
 Rensselaer, 110, 132, 133
 Reynold, 157
 Rhoda, 128
 Rhoda (Bales), 128
 Rhoda (Williams), 128
 Richard, 7, 11, 13, 14
 Richard Sears, 42
 Richard Winthrop, 56
 Rion W., 113, 137
 Rinaldo W., 138
 Robert, 13
 Robert Hamilton, 57
 Robert K., 165
 Rolla C., 159
 Rollins, 135
 Rollins Ebenezer, 45
 Romeo W., 113
 Rose Emma (Smith), 168
 Rossy Sophia, 131
 Roswell, 123, 151
 Roswell Schuyler, 151, 169
 Royal Tyler, 113, 138
 Rufus, 99, 119
 Rufus K., 146
 Russell, 125, 133
 Ruth, 10, 13, 73, 82, 83, 86, 92, 98,
 119, 158
 Ruth Evelyn, 58
 Ruth (Holton), 91
 Ruth (Kellogg), 92
 Ruth (May), 47
 Ruth (Sawyer), 115
 Ruth (Wilder), 86

 Sadie (Clayton), 168
 Salem Lynde, 34, 47
 Salina (Bow), 129

 Sally, 114, 123, 128, 149
 Sally (Farquhar), 57
 Sally Sears, 32
 Salome (Alton), 46
 Samantha, 35, 124, 128
 Samantha (Lamb), 134
 Samuel, 24, 26, 32, 41, 76, 78, 86,
 87, 170, 178
 Samuel Owings, 40
 Samuel P., 155, 171
 Sanford, 121
 Sanford K., 145
 Sanford King, 165
 Sanford Kingsbury, 148
 Sarah, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32,
 35, 67, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 90, 91,
 93, 97, 101, 104, 106, 108, 111,
 113, 123, 125, 126, 136, 152
 Sarah (Abbot), 104
 Sarah Adeline, 169
 Sarah Ann, 44
 Sarah Ann (McGinn), 168
 Sarah B. (Austin), 47
 Sarah (Bachelder), 168
 Sarah (Bailey) (Pond), 151
 Sarah (Barton), 100
 Sarah (Browning), 124
 Sarah (Burrill), 24
 Sarah Coffin (Worth), 146
 Sarah (Cressey), 35
 Sarah (Dane), 91
 Sarah Day (Barber), 55
 Sarah E., 140
 Sarah Eliza, 156
 Sarah Elizabeth, 140
 Sarah Elizabeth (Call), 146
 Sarah Elizabeth (Perry), 136
 Sarah Frances, 154
 Sarah Georgiana, 155
 Sarah J. (Hinds), 171
 Sarah J. (Learned), 157
 Sarah J. P., 170
 Sarah Jane (Ross), 45
 Sarah Louise (Fiske), 156
 Sarah M., 120, 153, 157, 167
 Sarah Maria (Goddard), 41
 Sarah Maria S. (Hill), 170
 Sarah (Pelton), 48
 Sarah (Perley), 135
 Sarah Robinson, 34
 Sarah (Sears), 31
 Sarah (Simonds), 107
 Sarah (Spoonner), 128
 Sarah Stearns (Nelson), 164
 Sarah (Stocker), 23
 Sarah Susanna (Riley), 169
 Sarah W., 121

- Seth Heywood, 173
 Seth Otis, 167
 Sherebiah, 73, 83, 101-103, 123, 125, 152
 Sibyl (Abbot), 156
 Sibyl Eliza, 156
 Simeon, 88, 108, 129
 Sindemia Achsah, 167
 Sophia, 116
 Sophia (Bascom), 129
 Sophia Burnham (Brown), 143
 Sophronia (Willard), 139
 Stacy B., 121
 Stanton Wallace, 55
 Stephen, 24, 27, 33, 46, 55, 133
 Stephen Hinsdell, 144, 164
 Sumner Salem, 57
 Susan, 32, 41, 44, 130
 Susan Carter, 161
 Susan Elizabeth, 36
 Susan (Fiske), 41
 Susan Frye (Andrews), 134
 Susan (Haven), 33
 Susan (Mansur), 49
 Susan Maria (Godfrey), 169
 Susan Mary, 164
 Susanna, 22
 Susanna (Baldwin), 44
 Susanna (Doty), 87
 Susanna (Story), 18
 Susie E. (Davenport), 165
 Sylvanus, 24, 30, 35
 Sylvester L., 123
 Sylvia, 139
 Sylvia R. (Warner), 142

 Tabitha, 71
 Tertius, 110, 133
 Thankful (Godfrey), 118, 119
 Theodore, 40
 Theodore F., 49
 Theodore Frederick, 37, 49
 Theresa G., 165
 Theresa Lucinda, 132
 Theresa M., 145
 Thirza Burrage, 140
 Thomas, 7, 8, 40, 93, 94, 115, 116, 130
 Thomas F., 49
 Thomas O., 158
 Tilly, 92
 Timothy, 24, 30, 35, 76, 84, 104, 107
 Triphena, 100

 Upson, 151
 Uriah, 69, 71, 78, 91, 111
 Ursula, 45

 Valentine, 34, 46, 56
 Viola E., 159
 Viola May, 60

 Wallace F., 53
 Walter Clark, 59, 62
 Walter Edwin, 156
 Walter Wilton, 158
 Warren Hamilton, 60
 Washington A., 157, 172
 Wayland, 135
 Webb Rysee, 54
 Wilbur Earl, 167
 William, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22-26, 28, 31-33, 39, 40, 51, 63-67, 69, 71, 79-81, 92-94, 97, 104, 107, 111, 113, 116-118, 120, 127, 133, 139-143, 147, 153
 William Addison, 143
 William Augustus, 141
 William C., 128
 William Cranska, 56
 William F., 156
 William Francis, 57, 61
 William Goddard, 154
 William Hamilton, 177
 William Harrison, 148, 168
 William Henry, 59, 62, 148
 William Herbert, 168
 William Hudson, 177, 178
 William Lynde, 33, 44
 William Morse, 43
 William Prentice, 44
 William Preston, 154, 171
 William Rea, 146, 166
 William Roswell, 169, 174
 William S., 177
 William Springer, 119, 146
 William Tell, 40
 William W., 114, 139, 141
 William Whitney, 142, 161
 Willis Dana, 160, 172
 Willis Irving, 173
 Winifred Emma, 158
 Winifred Pamelia, 162
 Winthrop, 55, 124
 Winthrop Hilton, 34, 46, 55
 Worthington W., 137

 Zaccheus, 24, 27
 Zaccheus A., 35, 48
 Zebulon, 76, 87
 Zebulon B., 150
 Zelotus, 110
 Zerviah, 88
 Zoe, 165

OTHER NAMES INDEX

- Abbot, Abbott, 66, 67, 70, 71, 74, 75,
 77, 78, 80, 84, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91,
 104, 105, 107, 127, 133, 154, 156
 Abraham, 14
 Adams, 54, 124
 Aiken, 84
 Albee, 86
 Aldrich, 30, 59, 110, 124
 Allen, 31, 54, 64, 102, 120, 139, 163
 Alton, 34, 46
 Anderson, 47
 Andrews, 81, 110, 125, 134, 137
 Annett, 168
 Armitage, 18
 Arnold, 34
 Ash, 41
 Atherton, 85, 131
 Atkins, 119, 120
 Atwood, 27, 107, 126
 Austin, 47, 148
 Avery, 129
 Ayer, 72
 Aylsworth, 155

 Bachelder, 168
 Bacon, 123
 Bailey, 81
 Baker, 90, 98, 124
 Baldwin, 44, 77
 Bales, 127
 Ballord, 23, 24, 53-56
 Ballow, 137
 Bancroft, 25
 Band, 94
 Barber, 55, 150
 Barfoote, 10
 Barker, 67, 72, 91
 Barnes, 71, 99
 Barrett, 61
 Bartlett, 126, 171
 Barton, 12, 82, 100
 Bascom, 36, 129, 131, 132
 Bates, 29, 33
 Bayes, 63
 Bayley, 12, 13
 Baylis, 86
 Beeman, 144
 Bell, 135
 Bellows, 45
 Bennett, 127, 136, 141
 Bennington, 143
 Bent, 136
 Berry, 23
 Best, 14

 Beverly, 146
 Bidwell, 177
 Bigelow, 62, 98
 Bishop, 7, 21, 112
 Bixbee, Bixby, 67
 Blackmar, 55
 Blake, 131, 132, 158, 162
 Blanchard, 5, 69, 94, 95, 97, 99, 106
 Blashfield, 34
 Blish, 120
 Bliss, 160, 172
 Blunt, 66, 67, 72, 74
 Bodman, 161
 Bodo, 44
 Bogar, 137
 Boobar, 98, 99
 Bosworth, 17, 175
 Boucher, 58
 Boutwell, 80
 Bow, 129
 Bowen, 21
 Bowker, 30, 145
 Boyden, 30, 138
 Boynton, 77, 94
 Bradford, 80
 Bragdon, 148
 Bread, Breed, 16, 18, 19, 21
 Brewster, 133
 Briggs, 41
 Brigham, 112
 Bright, 169
 Brocklesby, 7
 Broughton, 76
 Brown, 15, 17, 34, 56, 101, 102, 117,
 134, 140, 143, 145
 Browning, 14, 124
 Bruce, 35
 Bryant, 148
 Brydia, 94
 Buckminster, 24
 Bugbee, 25
 Bullard, 24, 33, 35
 Bullock, 107
 Bumps, 81,
 Burnham, 108, 126
 Burns, 57
 Burr, 96
 Burrage, 2
 Burrill, 24
 Burroughs, 43
 Burt, 101
 Burton
 Buss, 105, 106, 107, 126
 Butler, 83

- Butterfield, 66, 68
 Butterworth, 17

 Caldwell, 120, 137
 Call, 45, 146
 Callender, 20
 Campbell, 118, 163
 Carlton, 94
 Carpenter, 46, 47, 160
 Carr, 138
 Carriel, Carroll, 29
 Carrier, 88, 109
 Carter, 31, 87, 93, 101, 108, 130, 154
 Castle, 97
 Caughey, 172
 Chadwell, 21
 Chaffee, 20, 57
 Chamberlain, 101
 Chandler, 25, 26, 44, 58, 64, 66, 69, 74, 75, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 110, 115, 117, 133
 Charles, 111
 Chase, 46, 112, 113
 Chaxfeild, 19
 Chickering, 63
 Child, 55
 Childs, 49, 97
 Church, 114
 Clapp, 143
 Clark, Clarke, 36, 38, 42, 50, 55, 79, 81, 133, 154
 Clayton, 168
 Clough, 86
 Cloyes, 59
 Coats, 102
 Cobleigh, 172
 Coburn, 52, 108, 172
 Cockshott, 150
 Coffin, 146
 Colburn, 158
 Colby, 139
 Cole, 14, 60, 150
 Collins, 22, 140
 Colman, 147
 Colton, 171
 Comstock, 177
 Conant, 59
 Converse, 36, 46, 101
 Cook, 50, 92
 Coombs, 147
 Corner, 168
 Cory, 33
 Cotton, 136
 Cowles, 172
 Craig, 83
 Cram, 106

 Crane, 106, 165
 Cranska, 55, 56
 Cressey, 35
 Crispe, 14
 Crockier, 40
 Crosby, 42, 150, 167
 Crosman, 63
 Crouse, 168
 Cummings, 89, 152
 Curtis, 32, 102, 137
 Cushman, 128
 Cutler, 52
 Cutting, 42

 Dale, 106
 Dalrymple, 141
 Dame, 152
 Dana, 79, 81, 122
 Dane, 68, 78, 80, 84, 91, 153
 Danforth, 91
 Daniels, 42
 Darling, 60, 113
 Davenport, 122, 123, 164
 Davidson, 177
 Davis, 75, 77, 98, 174
 Day, 33, 120, 137
 Dean, 123
 Dearborn, 99
 DeGrove, 127
 Devens, 24
 Dexter, 17, 33
 Dickie, 169
 Dicley, 43
 Dike, Dyke, 29
 Dinsdale, 32
 Dinsmore, 48
 Divoll, 141
 Dockham, 170
 Dormir, 12
 Dorrell, 132
 Doty, 87
 Douglas, 23
 Downes, 105
 Downing, 37
 Drake, 113, 177
 Draper, 137
 Drury, 21, 160
 Dunn, 171
 Durant, 97
 Dwight, Dwyte, 63
 Dwinell, 162

 Earl, Earle, 150
 Eaton, 49
 Edmonds, 23
 Edwards, 92
 Eldredge, 37, 87

- Ellenwood, 167
 Ellis, 27, 123, 156
 Ely, 33
 Emerson, 123, 126
 Emery, 99
 Estabrook, 128
 Evan, Evans, 83
 Everett
 Ewers, 108

 Fairbanks, 139
 Fansler, 109
 Farlow, 5, 7, 95, 96, 97
 Farnham, Farnum, 67, 74, 75, 87, 89, 103
 Farnsworth, 112
 Farquhar, 57
 Farrington, 103, 125
 Farwell, 122
 Fay, 28, 134
 Fenn, 58
 Ferrier, 97
 Fields, 125
 Fink, 53
 Fisher, 110, 129
 Fisk, Fiske, 31, 41, 42, 53, 156, 163
 Fitch, 117
 Flag, 26
 Flanders, 153
 Fletcher, 32, 68
 Flint, 170
 Folsom, 104, 151
 Foote, 157
 Foster, 71, 77, 85, 89, 90, 94, 104, 173
 Francis, 38
 Franklin, 21
 Freeman, 26, 156, 172
 French, 76
 Frost, 153
 Frye, 5, 85, 89, 90, 94, 97, 106
 Fuller, 22, 97, 125

 Gaines, 57
 Gale, 88
 Gallinger, 57
 Gateley, 136
 Gault, 136
 George, 34, 75
 Gerrish, 154
 Gibbs, 50, 51
 Giddings, 135
 Gilbert, 71, 126
 Gilman, 45
 Glidden, 120
 Goddard, 41, 98, 127, 154
 Godfrey, 118, 169

 Goodell, 132, 133
 Goodenough, Goodnow, 132, 133
 Goodwin, 96
 Gorham, 24
 Goss, 126, 139
 Gowday, 110
 Graham, 129
 Grammont, 51
 Grant, 118
 Graton, 81
 Graves, 23, 108, 131
 Gray, Grey, 68
 Green, Greene, 33, 38, 110, 120
 Gregory, 27
 Griswold, 141
 Grout, 136
 Gurney, 32
 Gutterson, 107

 Haggar, 32
 Haines, 7
 Hale, 132
 Hall, 12
 Halligan, 141
 Ham, 165
 Hammond, 85
 Hancock, 127
 Harnden, 67
 Harrigan, 149
 Harrington, 53, 87
 Harris, 5, 96
 Harrison, 149
 Hart, 114
 Hartwell, 53
 Harvey, 109
 Harwood, 83
 Haseltine, 75, 136
 Hatch, 99
 Haven, 21, 22, 33, 52
 Hawkes, 116, 117, 128, 161
 Hawkins, 56
 Hawley, 85
 Hawthorne, 16
 Hay, 84
 Haynes, 8, 13
 Hayward, 30
 Helvey, 121
 Hemenway, 22, 27
 Henchman, 23
 Henry, 100
 Hey, 61
 Heywood, 173
 Hibbard, 138, 161
 Hickock, 113
 Hill, 33, 51, 76, 170
 Hillman, 110, 130, 164
 Hinds, 171

- Hinsdell, 63, 144
Hobart, 39
Hodges, 113, 151
Hoge, 142
Holman, 141
Holmes, 46, 60
Holt, 66, 67, 79, 80, 81, 89, 99, 106
Holton, 91, 110
Holyoke, 44
Hook, 134
Hooper, 71, 72
Hopper, 149
Hopson, 160
Horne, Orne, 69
Horsford, 95
Horsley, 43
Houghton, 141
Hovey, 93
How, Howe, 41, 93, 94, 101, 132
Howland, 20, 109, 132, 155, 175
Hubbard, 51
Hudson, 21
Hull, 72
Humphreys, 11, 52
Hunt, 20, 21, 41, 62, 73, 95
Hunting, 24, 25
Hyde, 109

Ingalls, 103
Ingraham, 50
Irvine, 142
Ivory, 24

Jackson, 20, 31, 136
Jacques, 80
Jacobs, 29
Janes, 110, 130, 131
Jaynes, 123
Jenkins, 120
Jenks, 16, 17, 18
Jennison, 137
Jerauld, 160
Jewell, Juell, 111
Jewett, 119
Jocelyn, Joslyn, 46, 93, 114, 138
Johnson, 48, 56, 58, 68, 71, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 131, 132, 155
Johnston, 98, 99, 119, 120, 149, 166, 169
Jones, 32, 42, 45, 53, 54, 90
Judkins, 58
Juxon, 12

Keene, 35
Kellogg, 92, 112

Kendall, 30, 90
Kibbe, 130, 155
Kidder, 75, 76, 82, 160
Kimball, 45, 82, 98, 118
Kingsbury, 82, 83, 101
Kinney, 177
Kinsley, 159
Knight, 16, 19, 21

Lamb, 118, 139
Lambert, 12, 96
Lane, 93, 94
Langley, 151
Laughton, 114
Lavally, 58
Lawrence, 139, 166
Leach, Leech, 53, 118
Learned, 157
Leavitt, 39
Lee, 13
Legg, 35
Leonard, 129
Le Valley, 87
Lewis, 23, 24, 116
Linder, 95, 96
Little, 170
Littlefield, 112
Littlehale, 125
Locke, 104
Lombard, 100
Loomis, 43, 112
Lovejoy, 64, 67, 68, 79, 81, 118
Lovering, 27
Lowder, 80
Lucas, 49
Lucie, 14
Lyman, 142
Lyon, 101, 102, 128

McCargo, 55
McCarthy, 150
McConnellogan, 164
McCoy, 149, 150
McDonald, 51
McFadon, 148
McGee, 133
McGinn, 168
McLean, 169
Mack, 85
Mackie, 131
Malcolm, 97
Manning, 28
Mansfield, 107, 109
Mansur, 49, 78
Maplesden, 7, 8
Marks, 137
Marsh, 94, 100, 150
Marshall, 31

- Martin, 59, 102
 Marvin, 82, 83
 Mason, 28
 Mather, 104
 Matthewson, 45
 Matton, 148
 May, 47
 Maynard, 112
 Menzies, Minzies, 32
 Merriam, 82, 93
 Merrill, 75
 Merritt, 113, 114, 119
 Meyer, 95
 Miller, 17
 Mills, 34, 46
 Mitchell, 120
 Monk, 56
 Mooar, 94
 Moor, Moore, 40, 75, 98, 99, 115,
 119, 132, 137, 144
 Morrell, 147
 Morrison, 150
 Morton, 165
 Mountague, 10, 11, 12
 Munroe, 32
 Murdock, 137
 Murphy, 97
 Murray, 113
 Myers, 131

 Nelson, 164
 Newall, 18
 Newhall, 31
 Newland, 20
 Nichols, 36, 88, 100
 Nicholson, 165
 Norcross, 148
 North, 109
 Noyes, 56, 114, 118

 Ober, 149
 Orcutt, 109
 Ormsby, 57
 Orne, see Horne
 Osgood, 74, 75, 83, 89, 102, 147, 178
 Owen, 39

 Packard, 53
 Page, 124
 Paine, 25, 38, 39, 60
 Palmatier, 169
 Palmer, 13, 104
 Park, 110
 Parker, 64, 84, 102, 140
 Parkhurst, 85, 90, 158
 Parnell, 13, 14
 Parks, 146

 Partridge, 41
 Paul, 36
 Peabody, 84
 Pearce, Pierce, 25, 27, 67, 160
 Peck, 20
 Peeler, 129
 Pelton, 48
 Perkins, 129
 Perley, 135
 Perry, 136
 Pettingill, 106, 166
 Phelan, 166
 Phelps, 49, 69, 89, 90, 111, 114
 Phillips, 32, 69, 124, 131
 Pickering, 26
 Pierce, see Pearce
 Pierson, 124
 Pietsch, 39
 Pike, 173
 Pinkham, 104
 Pinks, 109
 Platt, 109
 Plummer, 140
 Pollard, 100
 Polley, Polly, 101, 120, 124
 Pond, 150, 151
 Pope, 3, 26
 Porter, 148, 177
 Post, 159
 Powell, 88
 Powers, 89
 Pratt, 26, 28, 80, 145, 161
 Prescott, 93
 Preston, 67
 Prince, 47
 Prouty, 96
 Purdy, 58
 Purrington, 125
 Putnam, 107

 Ramsdell, 48, 49, 55
 Ray, 106
 Raymond, 32, 33
 Read, Reed, 78, 79
 Rendall, 43
 Rhodes, Roads, 19, 23, 24
 Rice, 41, 109, 163
 Richards, 38
 Richardson, 54, 115, 140
 Rideout, 7
 Rider, 174
 Riley, 169
 Ritchie, 114
 Rix, 51
 Robbins, 97, 98
 Roberts, 14, 151, 152, 156, 164
 Robinson, 28, 35, 120

- Robotham, 14
Rockwood, 85
Rogers, 104, 112, 162
Root, 136
Ross, 45
Rowell, 86
Rowley, 14
Ruberg, 164
Rugg, 93
Russell, 67, 78, 88, 90, 108, 124
Ryan, 56

Sabin, 113
Safford, 90
Sage, 128
Salter, 12, 13
Sampson, 151
Sanborn, 120
Sanders, Saunders, 113, 114
Sargent, 25
Savoy, 106
Sawtell, 158
Sawyer, 115
Schmitz, 162
Scott, 17, 77, 88
Seaman, 169
Sears, 26, 31
Seaver, 24
Sewall, 19
Seymour, 45, 136
Sherman, 38, 60, 87, 163
Sherwood, 150
Shoemaker, 142
Shumway, 83
Sibson, 71
Sieg, 172
Simms, 54
Simonds, 28, 107, 130, 131, 140
Slate, 108, 109
Small, 147
Smart, 86
Smeltzer, 149
Smith, 17, 47, 76, 95, 107, 125, 126, 145, 148, 168, 172
Snow, 119
Soule, 174
Southard, 156
Spalding, Spalden, 34, 52, 66, 68, 77
Speare, 50
Spencer, 15
Spofford, 115
Spooner, 128
Sprague, 18, 25
Springer, 119
Stackpole, 82
Stanley, 57
Stearns, 141

Stebbins, 129
Steele, 106, 153
Stevens, 62, 74, 84, 147
Stevyn, 13
Stickney, 44, 45, 75, 76, 77
Stinson, 145
Stocker, 23, 25
Stoddard, 160
Stone, 22, 28, 32, 61
Stoneman, 25
Story, 18
Stow, 22
Stratton, 109
Strong, 120, 164, 166
Suppinger, 44
Swan, 40

Tabor, 147
Taintor, 46
Taylor, 100, 128, 129
Teft, 17
Thayer, 164
Thomas, 35
Thompson, 44, 59, 68, 123, 144, 158
Tomlins, 16
Tonge, 11, 12
Torrey, 42
Tourtellot, 34, 52
Tower, 97, 143
Town, Towne, 22, 27, 82
Townsend, 42
Tucker, 105, 117, 141
Turner, 15
Tuttle, 152
Twitchell, 125
Tyler, Tiler, 64

Ulrich, 130
Upton, 123

Valentine, 27, 30
Vincent, 38

Wade, 159
Wainwright, 19
Wakefield, 123
Walcott, Wolcott, 100, 102
Walker, 21, 22, 56, 75, 137, 162, 163
Wallace, 62
Walsh, 128
Ward, 22, 130, 137, 155
Wardwell, 89
Warner, 48, 87, 142
Warren, 102, 154
Wasson, 105

- Waters, 68, 143, 144
Weatherhead, 177
Weaver, 127
Webb, 53
Webber, 99
Webster, 36, 53, 140
Wellington, 115
Wells, 125
West, 38
Weston, 53, 120
Wheeler, 19
Whipple, 17
Whitcomb, 123
White, 8, 11, 86, 87, 98, 112, 137, 138, 174
Whitford, 118
Whitney, 22, 48, 116
Whiton, 144
Whittum, 152
Wight, 5, 95
Wightman, 159
Wilder, 52, 86, 93, 160
Willard, 17, 79, 139
Williams, 88, 120, 128, 129
Willis, 34
Wilson, 81, 137, 166
Winship, 108
Winter, 41
Winthrop, 11
Witters, 159
Wittum
Wood, 91
Woodruff, 113, 139
Worden, 35, 36
Work, 23, 24
Wormwood, 20
Worth, 146
Wright, 41, 44, 89
Wyatt, 36, 131
Wyles, 102
Yates, 164
Yean, 132
Young, 48

PLACE INDEX

- Agawam, 36
 Amesbury, 140, 177, 178
 Amherst, 85
 Amherst, N. H., 153
 Amsterdam, N. Y., 177
 Andover, 5, 8, 63-86, 88, 89, 91-94,
 97, 104-107, 110, 111, 117, 118,
 126, 133, 153, 156, 171
 Annapolis, Md., 47
 Anson, Me., 48
 Antrim, N. H., 144
 Ashburnham, 140
 Asheville, N. C., 53
 Ashford, Conn., 48
 Ashland, 42, 52, 60
 Athens, Me., 90, 147
 Athens, O., 142, 161, 162, 173
 Athol, 27, 32, 33, 43, 52
 Attleboro, 119
 Auburn, Me., 121, 165
 Augusta, Me., 121, 122, 148

 Bakersfield, Vt., 112
 Baltimore, Md., 31, 40, 156
 Bangor, Me., 99, 122, 126, 137
 Barbadoes, 19
 Barnes, N. Y., 9, 10
 Barnstable, 121
 Bath, Me., 148
 Bath, N. H., 170
 Bedford, 86, 107, 118, 128
 Belchertown, 22
 Belfast, Me., 85
 Belpre, O., 150
 Bennington, Vt., 29, 144, 164
 Berlin, 93, 98
 Bethel, Me., 124, 125
 Bethel, Vt., 53
 Billerica, 25, 70, 72, 73, 82, 98, 100
 Binghamton, N. Y., 177
 Bloomfield, Conn., 45, 46, 53
 Bolton, 141
 Bombay, Ind., 43
 Boston, 5, 19, 20, 21, 23-26, 31, 32,
 36, 39, 40, 41, 44, 50, 51, 53, 54,
 59, 62, 94, 95, 96, 107, 111, 126,
 145, 146, 165, 170
 Bow, N. H., 86, 136
 Bowdoinham, Me., 145
 Boylston, 115
 Branford, Conn., 160
 Brattleboro, Vt., 132, 140, 160
 Bridgewater, N. Y., 155
 Brighton, 42, 53, 81, 165
 Brimfield, 102, 124

 Bristol, O., 130
 Bristolville, O., 110
 Brookfield, 26
 Brookline, 95
 Brookline, N. H., 89
 Brookline, Vt., 157, 172
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 38, 50, 59, 127,
 136, 154, 156
 Brunswick, Me., 178
 Buckland, 128, 129, 155, 171, 172
 Buffalo, N. Y., 177
 Burlington, Vt., 136
 Bushie, Eng., 14

 Cambridge, 15, 81, 84, 95, 96, 120,
 166
 Camden, N. Y., 123, 151, 169, 174
 Carlisle, 145
 Castine, Me., 40
 Cavendish, Vt., 29
 Chancellorsville, 146
 Charlemont, 86, 117, 141, 142, 143,
 144, 161-163, 164
 Charlotte, Mich., 139
 Charlotte, N. Y., 108
 Charlton, 57, 60, 98, 99, 118
 Chatham, 26, 31
 Chelmsford, 32
 Chelsea, 166, 170
 Chester, 154
 Chesterfield, 35, 36
 Chesterfield, N. H., 48
 Chicago, Ill., 131, 143, 171, 177
 Chicopee, 35, 36, 49, 58, 172
 China, Me., 146
 Christiansburg, Ky., 142
 Cincinnati, O., 94
 Circleville, O., 141, 161
 Clarysville, Md., 133
 Cleveland, O., 155
 Clinton, 140, 160, 173
 Colchester, Conn., 45, 46
 Colerain, Colrain, 133, 141
 Columbus, O., 172
 Concord, 32, 41, 42, 86
 Concord, N. H., 105, 126, 127, 153,
 154, 171
 Conway, 157
 Conway, N. H., 156
 Crediton, Eng., 100
 Crondhurst, Eng., 7
 Cumberland, Me., 162

 Dallas, Tex., 136
 Danvers, 23

- Davenport, La., 53, 54, 56
 Deansville, N. Y., 155
 Decatur, O., 149, 167
 Dedham, 63
 Denver, Colo., 130, 174
 Detroit, Mich., 136, 139, 161
 Dexter, Me., 90, 104
 Dorchester, 32
 Douglas, 100
 Dover, N. H., 126
 Dresden, Me., 146
 Dryden, N. Y., 33, 44
 Dublin, Ire., 5, 95
 Dudley, 33, 45, 46, 47, 56, 60, 61
 Dundas, Ont., 169
 Durham, N. H., 104, 126
- Eau Claire, Wis., 145
 Eastonville, Colo., 136
 Engelwood, Ill., 169
 Erie, Pa., 177
 Essex, Vt., 112, 113
 Evanston, Ill., 136
 Evesham, Eng., 8
 Exeter, N. H., 170
- Fairfax, Vt., 135, 137, 159
 Fairfield, Me., 147
 Fairfield, Vt., 112
 Fall River, 169, 174, 175
 Fargo, N. Dak., 177
 Farmington, Conn., 113
 Farmingdale, Me., 145, 148, 165
 Fitzwilliam, N. H., 28
 Florence, 131
 Florence, Italy, 5, 96
 Forest Hills, 50
 Fort Halifax, Me., 99
 Franklin, 146
 Franklin, Vt., 150, 168
 Framingham, 21, 24, 26-28, 31-33,
 35, 40-42, 52, 53, 142
 Freedom, Me., 148
 Fryeburg, Me., 111, 134, 156
- Gardiner, Me., 82, 118, 145, 146, 165
 Gardner, 52, 160, 173
 Georgia, Vt., 112, 113, 135, 136,
 137, 138, 139, 159, 172
 Gerry, N. Y., 108
 Gilead, Me., 152
 Gill, 36, 108-110, 130, 131-133, 155
 Gilmanton, N. H., 45
 Grafton, 22, 59, 163
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 144, 164
 Graysville, Vt., 53
- Greenfield, 37, 88, 108-111, 129, 131,
 132
 Greenfield, N. H., 52
 Greenwood, Me., 152
 Groton, 35
- Hadley, 92
 Hallingbury, Morley, Eng., 13
 Hallowell, Me., 119, 121, 148, 166
 Hamilton, N. Y., 45
 Hampden, Me., 99
 Hampton, N. H., 39
 Hancock, N. Y., 177
 Hardwick, N. Y., 28
 Hartford, Vt., 149, 168
 Harwich, 26, 160
 Haverhill, 58, 66, 85
 Hesperia, Mich., 53
 Hillsboro, N. H., 81
 Hingham, 170
 Hinsdale, N. H., 35
 Holland, Mass., 101, 102, 124
 Holliston, 27, 52
 Holyoke, 173
 Hopkinton, 25, 27, 30, 32, 41
 Hopkinton, N. H., 86, 178
 Horn Lake, Miss., 54
 Horton, Eng., 8, 9
 Hyde Park, 146
- Indianapolis, Ind., 157
 Ipswich, 19, 64, 65, 77
- Jackson, Me., 85, 86
 Jackson, N. H., 151, 152
 Jamaica Plain, 50
- Kansas City, Mo., 132
 Kenilworth, Ill., 54
 Keokuk, Ia., 54
 Killingly, Conn., 34, 35, 48
- Lamberhurst, Eng., 7
 Lancaster, 85, 86, 93, 97, 102, 107,
 114, 115, 116, 139, 140, 141
 Lancaster, Pa., 156
 Lansing, Mich., 167
 Lapeer, Mich., 129
 Lebanon, N. H., 150
 Leicester, 25, 27, 29, 51, 61, 83
 Lenox, 173
 Leominster, 41, 51, 140, 141
 Lewis, Ia., 131
 Lewiston, Me., 145, 147, 165
 Lexington, 59, 62
 Lincoln, Neb., 43
 Little Eston, Eng., 14

- Little Falls, N. Y., 177
 Littleton, 59
 Littleton, N. H., 86
 Liverpool, N. S., 168
 London, Eng., 7-14, 16
 Los Angeles, Cal., 57
 Louisville, Ky., 102
 Lowell, 170
 Ludlow, 157, 172
 Ludlow, Vt., 45
 Lunenburg, 78
 Lynn, 5, 8, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21-25,
 120, 166
 Malden, 25, 171
 Mansfield, Ont., 150
 Mansfield, Pa., 162
 Manchester, Vt., 128, 154
 Marietta, O., 142
 Marlborough, 51, 165
 Masonville, N. Y., 45
 Maulmain, Burmah, 117
 Medfield, 136
 Medford, West, 120
 Medway, 32
 Melrose, 170
 Mendon, 30
 Meredith, N. H., 170
 Methuen, 148
 Middleboro, 147, 151
 Middlebury, Vt., 136, 160
 Middleton, 103
 Middletown, Conn., 36
 Milford, 30
 Milford, Me., 119
 Milton, 102
 Milton, Vt., 159, 168
 Mineola, N. Y., 155
 Minneapolis, Minn., 54
 Montague, 88, 108, 109
 Morgan, Vt., 49
 Morrisville, N. Y., 45
 Mt. Vernon, So. Dak., 53
 Nashua, N. H., 118
 Nelson, N. H., 164
 New Bedford, 26
 Newburg, N. Y., 155
 Newbury, 8, 63, 76
 Newburyport, 154, 173
 New Ipswich, N. H., 117, 164
 New London, N. H., 123, 148
 New Orleans, La., 45
 Newry, Me., 124, 125
 New Salem, 36, 78, 79, 82, 91, 92,
 113, 134, 157, 158
 Newton, 22, 50, 53, 95, 96, 133
 Newtowne, 15
 Newville, Ind., 110
 New York, N. Y., 26, 45, 50, 57, 164
 Norwalk, Conn., 136
 North Brookfield, 57
 Northfield, 76, 131, 171
 Oakland, Cal., 44
 Odebolt, Ia., 45
 Odessa, N. Y., 57
 Olive Branch, Miss., 55
 Omaha, Neb., 119
 Orange, 33
 Orange, So., N. J., 55, 155
 Oxford, 29, 33, 48, 61, 82, 98, 99,
 100, 122, 123
 Palatka, Fla., 53
 Patten, Me., 164
 Pepperell, 52
 Perry, O., 44
 Peru, Vt., 128, 155
 Peterboro, N. H., 94, 106, 118, 144
 Philadelphia, Pa., 57
 Pictou, Ont., 169
 Pictou, N. S., 150
 Pittsburgh, Pa., 151
 Pittsfield, 161, 174, 178
 Pittston, Me., 166
 Plainfield, Conn., 34, 72, 77, 81
 Plymouth, 150
 Plymouth, Vt., 53
 Plympton, 145, 151, 169
 Pomfret, Conn., 35, 177
 Pomfret, N. Y., 108
 Pomfret, Vt., 113, 149
 Port au Prince, 147
 Portland, Me., 125, 152
 Portsmouth, N. H., 71
 Providence, R. I., 38, 47, 51, 147,
 174
 Putnam, Conn., 34, 48, 56, 58
 Purley, Eng., 14
 Quaker Springs, N. Y., 177
 Quebec, 74
 Quincy, Ill., 43, 44
 Radcliffe, Eng., 11
 Randolph, 32
 Raynham, Eng., 14
 Reading, Reding, 16, 18, 77, 84, 153,
 171
 Reading, South, 45
 Reading, Vt., 53
 Rehoboth, 20
 Revere, 160, 165

- Richmond, 136
 River Falls, Wis., 134
 Rochester, N. H., 152
 Rowe, 161, 163, 164
 Royalton, 33
 Rumney Marsh, 20

 Sadinja, Japan, 117
 St. Albans, Vt., 137
 St. Augustine, Fla., 53
 St. John, N. B., 99
 St. Thomas, W. I., 145
 Salem, 15, 16, 24, 50, 107
 Salisbury, 178
 Sandwich, 50
 San Francisco, Cal., 51, 54
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 162
 Saugus, 31
 Savannah, Ga., 33
 Schuylerville, N. Y., 162
 Scotsville, N. Y., 171
 Seattle, Wash., 95
 Sheboygan, Wis., 149
 Shelby Co., Tenn., 54
 Sherburn, 141
 Sherburn, Vt., 53
 Shrewsbury, 50, 51
 Sibsagor, Assam, 117
 Sidney, Me., 99
 Smithfield, R. I., 48
 Somers, Conn., 155
 Southampton, 37
 South Berwick, Me., 136
 Southbridge, 156
 South Nankin, Mich., 136
 South Weald, South Will, Eng., 13
 Sparta, O., 149
 Springfield, 36, 49, 96, 160, 163, 172
 Springfield, O., 161
 Stanford Rivers, Eng., 13
 Steriffville, Ont., 169
 Stoneham, 111
 Stonington, Conn., 177
 Stow, Me., 156
 Stratford, Ont., 149
 Sudbury, 41
 Sugar Creek, Pa., 30
 Sunderland, 86, 88, 108, 129

 Taunton, 151, 169, 170
 Templeton, 42
 Terre Haute, Ind., 126
 Tewksbury, 77, 84
 Thompson, Conn., 25, 27-29, 33-35, 48-50, 54-56, 58
 Tinnmouth, Vt., 113
 Tiverton, R. I., 174

 Toledo, O., 149, 161
 Toronto, Can., 47, 169
 Troy, N. Y., 144
 Turners' Falls, 109

 Upminster, Eng., 14
 Upton, Me., 125, 152
 Upton, 35
 Uxbridge, 123

 Vassalboro, Me., 98, 119-121, 146-8, 166, 167, 168

 Wadhurst, Eng., 7
 Wakefield, N. H., 125, 151, 152, 170
 Wales, Me., 119
 Wallingford, Conn., 81
 Waltham, 172
 Warner, N. H., 178
 Warren, Ill., 44
 Warwick, 27, 132
 Washburn, Me., 167, 168
 Washington, D. C., 120, 150, 156, 177
 Waterbury, Vt., 159
 Waterford, Conn., 41
 Waterford, O., 168
 Watertown, O., 168
 Watertown, Wis., 35
 Waterville, N. Y., 169
 Webster, 45, 48, 60
 Wellington, Conn., 83
 Wellsburg, W. Va., 57
 Wendell, 91, 134, 157, 158, 172
 Westford, Vt., 112
 Westminster, Eng., 14
 Westminster, Vt., 49
 Westmoreland, N. H., 49
 Westmoreland, N. Y., 123
 Weston, 26
 West Newton, 47
 Wheeling, W. Va., 57
 Whitestown, N. Y., 151
 Whitinsville, 122
 Whittingham, Vt., 143
 Williamstown, 154, 161
 Willington, Conn., 101
 Williston, Vt., 113
 Wilmington, 158
 Wilton, N. H., 78, 85, 91, 104-106, 111, 127
 Winchester, N. H., 48
 Windham, Conn., 70, 76, 87
 Windsor, Conn., 49
 Windsor, O., 109
 Winslow, Me., 99, 147
 Wiscasset, Me., 165

PLACE INDEX

203

Woburn, 78	Wymeshold, Eng., 10
Woodstock, Conn., 26, 48	Yokohama, Japan, 117
Woodstock, Vt., 60	York, Me., 41
Worcester, 41, 48, 50, 51, 52, 57, 59,	Ypsilanti, Mich., 137, 139
60, 98, 115, 123, 140, 158, 160, 172	

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08540 431 5

